

Charles Pardon Hewitt and Sarah Hull

A Pioneer Farm Family of Southeastern Iowa

Van Buren, Davis and Wapello Counties

DEDICATION

September 2022

This genealogy research report entitled *A Pioneer Farm Family of Southeastern Iowa---Van Buren, Davis and Wapello Counties* was dedicated to the many families of Charles Pardon Hewitt and his wife, Sarah Hull.

Hopefully this report may be of use to family members interested in Charles Pardon and Sarah. The final report was prepared between 2018 and 2021. At that time the report reflected the best evidence available. Nevertheless, many questions remained unanswered and hopefully answers will be found by researchers in the future.

An additional copy of this report was placed in the archives of the State Historical Society of Iowa in Des Moines, Iowa and the Iowa Genealogical Society in Des Moines, Iowa as well as the Library of Congress. One copy was also placed in the Wapello County Iowa Historical Society archives in Ottumwa, Iowa.



Jay S. Blanchard Ph.D.
Great grandson of Charles Pardon Hewitt and Sarah Hull

**Charles Pardon Hewitt and Sarah Hull
A Pioneer Farm Family of Southeastern Iowa
Van Buren, Davis and Wapello Counties**

This introductory genealogy report was based on the best available information at the time (January, 2022) and more comprehensive research would be needed to support and expand a complete understanding of the Hewitt and Hull families. At the current time, an excellent source of information about the Hewitt family is *The Hewitts of Athens County Ohio* by Susan Mitchell (1989, ISBN 0-96202630-1, *Internetarchive.org*). Other excellent sources of information about both the Hewitts and Hulls are various historical newspapers for Athens, Ohio and Ottumwa, Iowa.

Any errors are the responsibility of the author, Jay Blanchard, the great-grandson of Charles Pardon Hewitt and Sarah Hull. A word of caution, the family names for the Hewitt-Hull families contain many repetitions and juxtapositions (i.e., Pardon Charles Hewitt and Charles Pardon Hewitt).

A special thanks to the family members such as Sally Courtney and Leslie Blanchard (granddaughters of Nancy Hewitt) who have contributed their knowledge. For information about the Hewitt-Hull families as well as updates consult *Ancestry.com* at the Blanchard, McElroy, Hewitt, Hull, Haywood, Phillips, Nehre, Nau family tree.

Table of Contents

Charles Pardon Hewitt and Sarah Hull Children

Paternal and Maternal Hewitt and Hull Families

Paternal Families

Parents of *Charles Pardon Hewitt*

Pardon Charles Hewitt and Nancy French

Family of Pardon and Nancy

Paternal Grandparent Families

Ephraim Hewitt and Maria Bobo

Family of Ephraim and Maria

George French and Rachel Biggerstaff

Family of George and Rachel

Maternal Families

Parents of *Sarah Hull*

Ezra Hull Jr. and Caroline Morris

Family of Ezra and Caroline

Maternal Grandparent Families

Ezra Hull Sr. and Mary Ann Lewis

Family of Ezra Sr. and Mary Ann

Obediah Morris and Amy Ann Logsdon

Family of Obediah and Amy Ann

References

Gallery of Photographs and Text

Ancestry.com Genealogy Charts

Paternal

Charles Pardon Hewitt

Pardon Charles Hewitt

Nancy McJannet French

Ephraim Hewitt

Maria Bobo

George French

Rachel Biggerstaff

Maternal

Sarah Hull

Ezra Hull Jr.

Caroline Morris

Ezra Hull Sr.

Mary Ann Lewis

Obediah Morris

Amy Logsdon

Charles Pardon Hewitt and Sarah Hull

Charles Pardon Hewitt was born on the 22nd of July 1863 in Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. (Note: Mineral, as the name implied, was a coal mining community and as of 2021 was sparsely populated but contained the Hewitt cemetery.) Charles died on the 18th of April, 1928 in Bloomfield, Davis county, Iowa. He was buried at Bethlehem cemetery in rural Davis county, Iowa.¹ Charles spent most of his youth in southeastern Iowa. More specifically, in the northwest corner of Van Buren county at Village township and the northeast corner of Davis county at Salt Creek township. Both townships are adjacent to each other and close to Eldon, Iowa in Wapello county. Both townships are alongside the Des Moines River. It appeared that Charles' family migrated to southeastern Iowa from Athens county in Ohio after the U.S. Civil War and before 1870. Charles' family appeared in Iowa on the US 1870 census for Davis county, Iowa.² According to that census Charles' family was in Salt Creek township in Davis county and on the US 1880 census Charles' family was in Village township in Van Buren county.³

Charles lived with his family until his marriage to Sarah Hull on the 23rd of June 1881 at Eldon, Wapello county, Iowa.⁴ Charles could read and write. After the marriage of Charles and Sarah it appeared that they lived in both Davis and Van Buren counties. However, there

was a period of time between 1895 and 1901 when Charles and Sarah moved to Ozark township, Texas county, Missouri (US 1900 census). The move to Texas county was likely to join Sarah Hull's younger sister, Amy Bell (Annie) Hull and her husband Joseph Franklin Cudworth. Charles Pardon Hewitt and Joseph Cudworth were farmers. On the US 1900 census for Texas county, the two families were in adjacent townships (Ozark and Pierce).⁵ Charles and Sarah returned to Davis county, Iowa in 1901 and likely the Cudworths were with them on the journey because the Cudworths are back in Davis county, Iowa by the US 1910 census--and lived near Charles and Sarah.⁶ As a comment, Charles and Sarah Hewitt's daughter Nancy (10 to 15 years old at the time) remembered the 'walk' from southeastern Iowa to southern Missouri and back again to Iowa. It was a 'walk' without much in the way of resources---very challenging according to Nancy Hewitt as related to Sally Courtney her granddaughter.

Sarah Hull was born on the 13th of October 1860 in Davis county, Iowa. She died on the 13th of March 1928 at Bloomfield, Davis county, Iowa. She was buried in the Bethlehem cemetery next to her husband.^{7,8} Sarah's father, Ezra Hull Jr. was a farmer. Sarah's family appeared to move freely among southeastern Iowa counties including Davis, Van Buren and Wapello counties. Unfortunately, tragedy struck the family in April of 1871. Ezra Hull Jr. died and left Sarah's mother, Caroline Morris, with nine

children. Sarah was about 11 years of age at the time and the family lived in Wapello county, Iowa (US 1870 census).⁹ Sarah could read and write.

Of historical importance Sarah Hull and Charles Pardon Hewitt shared a common ancestor. Perhaps the couple did not know of the ancestor but it was Mary Ann Lewis (1784-1870). Mary Ann was Sarah Hull's grandmother and Charles Pardon Hewitt's great, grandmother. It would seem doubtful that Charles and Sarah knew much about Mary Ann Lewis since she died when Sarah was ten and Charles was seven years-of-age. However, they could have known her since she lived and died in southeastern Iowa. More on this common ancestor later in the report.

Children

1. Pardon Charles Hewitt (1882-1946) was born on the 17th of March in 1882 at Van Buren county, Iowa. He died on the 27th of March 1946 at Floris, Davis county, Iowa. Pardon Charles was buried at Bethlehem cemetery in rural Davis county.¹⁰ He was a farmer.

Pardon Charles married twice. The first marriage was to Crosha Ann Bailey (1881-1918) at Eaglepoint, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) on the 1st of July 1906.¹¹ Crosha already had a child: Andrew Jackson (1905-1994). Andrew Jackson took the Hewitt surname.¹² Crosha died in 1918. Crosha and Pardon Charles had no children.

Pardon Charles' second marriage was to Dora Myrtle Palmer (1904-1980), the widow of his brother Rollin Archie Hewitt. Pardon Charles and Dora appeared to have married in about 1925 or early 1926. Pardon was 20 years older than Dora. Two children were born to the couple: Lester Lee Hewitt (1926-2011) and Dorothy Pauline Hewitt (1930-1989). Around 1927-1928 it would appear that Pardon and Dora were in Greene county, Ohio because one of Dora's children with her deceased husband Rollin died in Ohio during 1928 (Ernest Leroy Hewitt). Nevertheless by 1930 Dora was pregnant with Pardon's child and a daughter was born April 7th of 1930 in Greene county, Ohio (Dorothy Pauline Hewitt). However, Pardon was likely not in Ohio for the birth because he was working on a farm in Blackhawk county, Iowa in 1930.¹³ Pardon and Dora must have divorced before 1935 because Dora married Charles W. Green in 1935. Dora died in Jamestown, Greene county, Ohio in 1980.

2. Mary Ann Hewitt (1884-1934) was born on the 19th of January 1884 in Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. She died on the 17th of February 1934 in Ottumwa, Wapello county at fifty years of age. She was buried in Bethlehem cemetery in rural Davis county, Iowa.^{14,15} She married Albert Steven Christy (1877-1960) on the 12th of December 1904 at Floris, Davis county, Iowa.¹⁶ Albert was a farmer and coal miner. Mary Ann worked outside

the household as a garment worker. No children are apparent in the historical record.¹⁷

3. Nancy McJannet Hewitt (1886-1965) was born on the 18th of February 1886 at Van Buren county, Iowa. She died on the 12th of September 1965 at Eldon, Wapello county, Iowa.¹⁸ On August 24th of 1905 she married James Tillett Blanchard at Ottumwa, Wapello county, Iowa.¹⁹ The wedding night of the 24th was likely spent at James' uncle Hezekiah McElroy's home at 407 Sycamore Street in Ottumwa because on the 25th the couple returned to Eldon according to the *Ottumwa Tri-Weekly Courier*.²⁰ The McElroy home would have been empty since Hezekiah McElroy died August 6th of 1905 in Ottumwa from tuberculosis.

James worked for the Rock Island railroad and retired as an engineer. He was known as 'big Jim' because of his size.²¹ Nancy Hewitt and James Blanchard are buried at Bethlehem cemetery in rural Davis county, Iowa.²² Ten children were born to the marriage and all reached adulthood: Raymond Quentin Blanchard (1906-1975); James Manley Blanchard (1907-1971); Alice Isabelle Blanchard (1909-1991); Emery Edgar Blanchard (1911-1937); Robert Oliver Blanchard (1913-1978); Charles Willis Blanchard (1918-1985); Marjorie Anna Blanchard (1921-2000); Martin Tillet Blanchard (1921-1998); John Theodore Blanchard (1924-1989); and Julia Mae Blanchard (1927-2011). All the children were born and

raised in Eldon, Wapello county, Iowa.²³ Four of the children (James, Charles, Martin, John) served in World War Two and three received Purple Hearts for combat injuries. As a comment Jay Blanchard, the author of this report, spent countless hours as a boy with his grandparents Nancy and James at their home in Eldon, Iowa. Nancy was genuinely fond of her grand-sons...and there were many grand-sons (twenty). She was also very protective of her grand-daughters (twelve) but all the grand-children seemed to get special attention.

4. Samuel Louis Hewitt (1888-1967) was born on the 16th of May 1888 at Van Buren county, Iowa. He died on the 12th of February 1967 in Fairfield, Jefferson county, Iowa. Samuel was a farmer. He married Bertha A. Jameson (1884-1926) on March 2nd of 1910 at Wapello county, Iowa.²⁴ From the marriage between Samuel and Bertha one child was born: Earl Dee Hewitt (1910-1990).²⁵ (Note: Bertha's younger brother Harry later married Samuel's sister, Sarah Hewitt.) After Bertha's death in 1926 Samuel married Thelma M. Beghtol (1897-1984) in 1928. Samuel and Thelma renewed their wedding vows on several occasions with Samuel's brother Charles as a witness. Thelma Beghtol had two children from a previous marriage and they became Samuel's step-daughters, namely, Mary Martha Slatterly and Elizabeth Beatrice Slatterly.

5. Caroline (Carolyn) Hewitt (1892-1947) was born on the 20th of February 1892 in Van Buren county, Iowa. She married Charles Liles (1878-1946) on the 1st of October 1908 at Davis county, Iowa.²⁶ Charles was a farmer. Carolyn died on the 24th of August 1947 at Floris, Davis county, Iowa. She and Charles were buried at Pierce cemetery in Davis county.²⁷ To this marriage sixteen children were born and with the exception of one accidental death (Mary Josephine Liles) all children reached adulthood. The children were: Sarah Martha Liles (1909-1998); John Albert Liles (1910-2005); Dewight Lymon Liles (1912-1998); Charles Franklin Liles (1914-1990); Parden Charles Liles (1915-1973); Mary Josephine Liles (1917-1922); Everett Liles (1919-1958); Rachel Marie Liles (1921-1980); William Willis Liles (1924-1995); Emmett LeRoy Liles (1925-2013); Lloyd Gene Liles (1927-aft 2021); David Edward Liles (1929-2005); Naomi Rose Liles (1931-aft 2021); Ruth Ann Liles (1933-1991); Pauline Elaine Liles (1935-aft 2021); and Paul D. Liles (1935-2021).²⁸

6. Emmett Hewitt (1894-1969) was born on the 2nd of October 1894 at Davis county, Iowa. He died on the 11th of January 1969 at Davis county.²⁹ Emmett married Jessie Olive Carbaugh (1896-1969) on the 25th of September 1915 at Wapello county, Iowa.³⁰ Emmett was a farmer. Emmett and Jessie are buried in Bethlehem cemetery in rural Davis county To this marriage twelve children were

born and eleven reached adulthood: Anna Flavena Hewitt (1916-2011); Arlo Ansel Hewitt (1919-2005); Roscoe Lloyd Hewitt (1921-1965); Donald Edward Hewitt (1922-1986); Elwood LeRoy Hewitt (1924-2003); Lucille Illene Hewitt (1925-2017); Virginia Ruth Hewitt (1928-2015); Charles Paul Hewitt (1930-2017); Mary Alyce Hewitt (1932-2011); Rex Emmett Hewitt (1938-2005); and Cecil Craig Hewitt (1940-1992). One child, Eloise Ivolene Hewitt, died of an accident at about five years of age (1918-1923).³¹

7. Charles Homer Hewitt was born on the 25th of August 1898 at Ozark, Texas county, Missouri. He died on the 17th of April 1973 in Newton, Jasper county, Iowa.³² He married Emma Lou Davis (1896-1954) on the 29th of January, 1920 in Ottumwa, Wapello county, Iowa.³³ They are buried at Union cemetery in Newton, Iowa.³⁴ Charles appeared to have been employed at farming and then manufacturing. Charles and Emma had one child: Donald Eugene Hewitt (1925-2006), who seemed to have spent his entire life at Newton, Iowa.³⁵

8. Sarah Minerva Hewitt was born on the 5th of July 1900 at Ozark, Texas county, Missouri and died the 6th of March 1983 at Fairfield, Jefferson county, Iowa at a senior care facility.³⁶ She married Harry Cavit Jameson (1889-1963) on the 22nd of August 1917 at Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa. (Note: Harry was the younger brother of

Bertha Jameson who married Samuel Hewitt.) Harry was a farmer. Sarah and Harry are buried at Maple Hill cemetery in Van Buren county, Iowa.^{37,38} The couple had seven children and one died in infancy (Virginia M. Jameson, 1919-1920). Six children reached adulthood: Sarah Lemira Jameson (1918-aft 2016); Charles Robert Jameson (1921-2013); Doris Marie Jameson (1922-2007); Harry Richard Jameson (1924-2011); John Edward Jameson (1926-1995); and Rex L. Jameson (1931-2014).³⁹

9. Rollin (Roland) Archie Hewitt was born the 22nd of October 1902 in Davis county, Iowa. He died from a car accident (possibly faultless) on the 30th of August 1924 along a highway outside of Batavia, Jefferson county but within Wapello county.^{40,41} He worked at a meat packing plant in Ottumwa prior to his death. Rollin married Dora Myrtle Palmer (1902-1980) at Bloomfield, Davis, Iowa on the 28th of January 1920.⁴² Three children were born in the marriage before his death. Only one child survived to adulthood, Charles Aaron Hewitt (1920-2012). Another child died in infancy in Iowa (Kenneth Darwin Hewitt 1922-1923) and one child died in Greene county, Ohio at four years-of-age (Ernest Leroy Hewitt, 1924-1928). Rollin was buried at Bethlehem cemetery in rural Davis county.⁴³ After Rollin's death his wife, Dora, married his older brother Pardon Charles Hewitt in 1925. Dora Myrtle Palmer and Pardon Charles Hewitt later divorced around

the early 1930s although no record of the divorce appeared in the historical record. Nevertheless, Dora was divorced by 1935 when she married Charles W. Green at Greene county, Ohio. Dora Myrtle Palmer died at Greene county, Ohio in 1980.

Paternal and Maternal Hewitt and Hull Families

Paternal Families

Parents of *Charles Pardon Hewitt*

*Pardon Charles Hewitt and Nancy McJannet French
Family of Pardon and Nancy*

Pardon Charles Hewitt was born on the 21st of February 1841 in Athens county, Ohio (likely Mineral, Waterloo township) and died on the 5th of April 1917 in Van Buren county, Iowa.⁴⁴ (Note: Several sources report that Pardon was born in Indiana. Not likely. On the US 1840 census (one year before his birth) Pardon Charles' family lived in Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio).⁴⁵

Pardon Charles Hewitt was a farmer. He was also a union army Civil War veteran (116th Ohio Regiment, Company K, Private) and was shot in the hand (finger amputated) during the battle of Cedar Creek, Virginia according to an account in *The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio*. After hospital recovery he was assigned to the 'invalid reserve'. After Pardon Charles' death in 1917, his widow filed a claim for a Civil War pension.⁴⁶

Nancy McJannet French (1839-1918) was born in Athens county, Ohio on the 25th of August, 1839. She married Pardon Charles Hewitt on the 26th of February

1860 at Athens county, Ohio most likely at Mineral in Waterloo township where many of the Hewitts lived including Pardon's uncle (Pardon Cook Hewitt) the postmaster of Mineral.⁴⁷ Nancy's ancestors were also well established in Athens county, Ohio. The Frenchs were considered to be one of the earliest pioneer families in Athens county according to the local newspaper the *Athens Messenger*.⁴⁸ Nancy McJannet French died on the 2nd of August 1918 at Van Buren county, Iowa and was buried in Douds/Leando cemetery in Van Buren county, Iowa next to her husband.⁴⁹

Shortly after Nancy and Pardon's marriage in 1860 the family lived in Hocking county (next to Athens county) and was enumerated on the US 1860 census along with Pardon Charles Hewitt's grandmother, Maria (Bobo) Hewitt.⁵⁰

Sometime after the civil war and before 1870, Nancy French and Pardon migrated to Iowa from Ohio and appeared on the US 1870 census in Salt Creek township in Davis county, Iowa. Nancy French's father and mother (George Washington French) has already migrated to southeastern Iowa from Ohio in the 1850s. By the US 1880 census Nancy and Pardon had moved a few miles to the east and lived in Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa.⁵¹ (Note: Salt Creek and Village townships are close to the Des Moines River and adjacent to each other across the Van Buren county and Davis county line. The

townships are also adjacent to the city of Eldon, Iowa in Wapello county.)

Family of Pardon and Nancy

Pardon Charles Hewitt and Nancy McJannet French had three children including Charles Pardon and all survived to adulthood.

1. Ephraim Hewitt (1861-1936) was born at Mineral, Waterloo township in Athens county, Ohio on September 25th of 1861.⁵² He married Dora Brown (1862-1927) on the 28th of September 1879 at Van Buren county, Iowa.⁵³ Ephraim was a farmer. The marriage resulted in three children that reached adulthood: Harley Ray Hewitt (1881-1948); Lusetta M. Hewitt (1882-1901); and William Afton Hewitt (1885-1929).⁵⁴ Dora died in 1927 and Ephraim married Sarah Elizabeth James (Judd) in 1929.⁵⁵ Sarah ('Kibby') was a distant cousin by marriage and Ephraim knew Sarah during his childhood. Ephraim died the 4th of May 1936 at Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa and was buried next to Dora (Brown) Hewitt in Douds/Leando cemetery, Van Buren county, Iowa.

2. Charles Pardon Hewitt (1863-1928, see above)

3. Sarah Minerva Hewitt (1865-1927) was born at Mineral, Waterloo township in Athens county, Ohio on

April 1st of 1865, just days before the end of the Civil War.⁵⁶ She married Loira Loomis (1865-1953) on the 12th of February 1886 at Van Buren county, Iowa. Loira was a farmer.⁵⁷ The couple had three children and all reached adulthood: Carrie M. Loomis (1885-1941); James L. Loomis (1890-1921); and Nancy A. Loomis (1897-1921).⁵⁸ It appeared that the couple divorced before her death on the 15th of August 1927. Sarah died of her own hand at home in Village township. She was buried in Douds/Leando cemetery, Van Buren county, Iowa.

Paternal Grandparent Families

Ephraim Hewitt and Maria (Rachel) Bobo *Family of Ephraim and Maria*

Ephraim Hewitt was born about 1813 in Athens county, Ohio.⁵⁹ Ephraim was a farmer and also the youngest child of Moses Hewitt and his second wife, Phoebe Cook. Ephraim was born just before his father's death in February of 1814. His father (Moses) was a very famous Athens county, Ohio pioneer--and one of the first trustees of Ohio University.⁶⁰ Ephraim Hewitt died after 1850 and before 1860 in Athens county, Ohio.⁶¹ He was likely buried in the Hewitt cemetery at Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio.⁶²

Maria (Rachel) Bobo (also named Mariah) was born the 6th of April 1817 in Athens county, Ohio and died on the 6th of May 1898 in Ohio most likely at her daughter Elizabeth's home in Shawnee township, Perry county, Ohio.⁶³ Ephraim and Maria were married on the 6th of October 1835 in Athens county, Ohio.⁶⁴ After Ephraim's death Maria appeared on the US 1860 census in Hocking county with her son Pardon Charles. Maria next appeared on the US 1870 census in Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio with her son Moses. But Maria did not stay in Athens county. She migrated west to Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa and she was enumerated on the US 1880 census and Iowa 1885 census with her daughter

Minerva and her husband William Heman Judd in Van Buren county.⁶⁵ However, Maria's travels were not over. Next she traveled from Van Buren county, Iowa after 1885 to Perry county, Ohio and likely lived with her daughter Elizabeth Hewitt (McLain) in Shawnee township, Perry county, Ohio (adjacent to Athens county). *Ancestry.com* family trees have claimed she died in 1898 at Perry county, Ohio but no references are provided.

Ephraim Hewitt and Maria Bobo had eight children and all reached adulthood.

1. Clarissa Hewitt (1837-abt 1874) was born in 1837 at Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio.⁶⁶ She married William Wesley Phillips (1830-1903) on the 18th of August 1853 in Athens county, Ohio.⁶⁷ William was a coal miner. According to the US 1870 census of Brown township, Vinton county, Ohio and the US 1880 census of Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio there were seven children in the Clarissa Hewitt and William Phillips family. Unfortunately, there were only historical records for three children: William Henry Phillips (1855-1911); James Matthew Phillips (1857-1923); and John Wesley Phillips (1861-1925). For the remaining four children the historical record was incomplete. The children were: Elmira (1859-aft 1880); Ruth (1863-aft 1880); Charles G. Phillips (1868-aft 1880); and Ella (1872-aft 1880).⁶⁸ With regards to Ella, she was apparently the last child of Clarissa Hewitt. Clarissa likely died in Zaleski, Brown

township, Vinton county, Ohio after Ella's birth in 1872 and before December of 1874. The December 1874 date reflected the marriage license date and marriage of her husband, William Wesley Phillips, to his second wife: Sarah E. McLain (1 January 1875).⁶⁹ Two of Clarissa and William's sons, namely, William Henry Phillips and John Wesley Phillips found their way to their grandmother Hewitt's home in southeastern Iowa at Van Buren county. The grandmother was Maria (Rachel) Bobo, wife of Ephraim Hewitt. Both William Henry Phillips (1855-1911) and James Matthew Phillips (1857-1923) settled in southeastern Iowa not far from their grandmother and both were miners like their father.

2. Minerva Hewitt (1838-1904) was born the 18th of January 1838 at Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. She died the 24th of May 1904 at Oregon county, Missouri.⁷⁰ Minerva married William Heman Judd (1836-1909) on the 18th of June 1857 in Athens, Ohio.⁷¹ William was a farmer. To this marriage were born five children and all reached adulthood: Pardon Cook Judd (1860-1920); William Heman Judd Jr. (1865-1928); Francis Ruel Judd (1867-1951); Mathew K. Judd (1869-1948); and John M. Judd (1872-1944).⁷²

3. Pardon Charles Hewitt (1841-1917, see above)

4. Mariah Alice Hewitt (1841-1901) was born in May of 1841 at Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. (Note: The birth date on census enumerations varied from 1837-1843. The May 1841 date came from the US 1900 census in Jackson county, Ohio and *Find-A-Grave* sources.⁷³ However, this date conflicted with her older brother's birth date.) Mariah Alice died in 1901 at Pickaway county, Ohio and was buried there likely because her daughter Phoebe lived in Pickaway county. Mariah married Rufus Brooks (1838-1908) in March of 1860 at Athens county, Ohio.⁷⁴ Rufus served in union army during the Civil War. Rufus was a farmer. The couple had seven children and five reached adulthood: Samuel E. Brooks (1860-1931); Mary Ann (Maria) Brooks (1862-1946); Phoebe D. Brooks (1867-1947); Moses Brooks (1868-1894); and John B. Brooks (1871-1896). For the remaining two children, one died in childhood (Ellsworth Brooks, 1869-1880) and one lacked a complete historical record (Elizabeth Brooks, 1873-unk).⁷⁵

5. Ruth Hewitt (abt 1845-1926) was born about 1845 at Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio and died the 23rd of September 1926 at Speiter, Harrison county, West Virginia.⁷⁶ She was buried at Shinnston, West Virginia. She married Asa Phillips (1845-1915) on the 22nd of January 1867 at Athens county, Ohio.⁷⁷ Asa was a carpenter. The couple had seven children and six

reached adulthood: Harvey Phillips (1867-1948); Pardon Charles Phillips (1868-1891); Lulu May Phillips (1873-1941); John Phillips (1875-1942); Sylvia D. Phillips; and Nora Belle Phillips (1885-1944). One child died at about four years-of-age: Martha A. Phillips (1878-1882).⁷⁸

6. Elizabeth Hewitt (1846-1918) was born the 5th of April 1846 at Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Elizabeth died on the 15th of September 1918 at Shawnee, Perry county, Ohio.⁷⁹ She married Francis R. McLain (1844-1910) on the 25th of August 1865 at Athens county, Ohio. Elizabeth and Francis are buried in Shawnee, Perry county, Ohio.⁸⁰ Francis was a coal miner. The US 1900 census reported that eleven children were born to the marriage and eight were alive in 1900. Unfortunately, there were only historical records for seven children: Ruel E. McLain (1868-1944); Edward O. McLain (1871-1947); George B. McLain (1877-1949); Allie McLain (1879-1918); John V. McLain (1882-1940); Mary Elizabeth McLain (1885-1973); and Margaret Mae McLain (1888-1953).⁸¹

7. Moses Hewitt (Abt 1846-1919) was born on the 25th of December between 1846 and 1849 at Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. He died the 8th of September 1919 at Ottumwa, Wapello county, Iowa.⁸² (Note: Moses' Iowa death certificate stated a birth year of 1846. However, that would conflict with his sister's birth

year. Additional sources for Moses' birth year range from 1847 to 1849.) He married Margaret Brown (1856-1905) on the 24th of September 1871 at Van Buren county, Iowa.⁸³ Margaret died the 13th of May in 1905 at Van Buren county, Iowa and was buried in Douds/Leando cemetery at Van Buren county, Iowa. Moses was buried at the same cemetery.

Moses was a farmer. Moses and Margaret Brown had ten children. According to the US 1900 census for Van Buren county, Iowa only five children were alive in 1900: Henry B. Hewitt (1877-1936); Walter Hewitt (1880-1933); Allen Thurman Hewitt (1888-1955); Weltha M. Hewitt (1892-1984); and Frederic L. Hewitt (1895-1961). The historical record was incomplete for the other five children but at least two were named: Perry Hewitt (1872-1885) and Pardon Charles Hewitt (1875-1875).⁸⁴ After Margaret's death in 1905, Moses married Flora Brown in 1916 (married name, Pritchard). Flora Brown may have been related to Moses' first wife, Margaret Brown.

8. George Hewitt (1851-1926) was born on the 18th of March 1851 in Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. He died the 5th of May 1926 in Leando, Van Buren county, Iowa.⁸⁵ He married Ella M. Smith (1854-1912) on the 16th of September 1871 in Van Buren county, Iowa.⁸⁶ Both are buried in Douds/Leando cemetery, Van Buren county, Iowa. George was a farmer. The couple had seven children and five reached

adulthood: Loretta Hewitt (1872-1951); Clarence Hewitt (1876-1950); Ruth Hewitt (1880-1951); Otis Leroy (1885-1950); and Emma E. Hewitt (1888-1943). Two children died in infancy (Howard Hewitt 1875; Walter Hewitt 1890).⁸⁷ After Ella's death George married Anna Majors Looney. There were no children in the historical record for the Hewitt-Looney marriage.

*George Washington French Sr. and Rachel Biggerstaff
Family of George and Rachel*

George Washington French Sr. was born about 1802 in Virginia and likely died in Van Buren county, Iowa between 1880 and 1885. (Note: He was alive and enumerated on Van Buren county, Iowa US 1880 census, however he was dead by 1885 since his wife was a widow on the Iowa 1885 census.) George's wife was Rachel Biggerstaff. Rachel was born in 1807 at York township, Athens county, Ohio and died after 1885 most likely at Van Buren County, Iowa. George and Rachel were married in Athens county, Ohio on the 4th of April in 1822 at Mineral in Waterloo township.⁸⁸ George was a farmer but after many years of farming in Waterloo township, Athens county (US 1830, US 1840 censuses) he left Ohio, and headed west to Iowa but not before the birth of their last son in 1850 (George Jr.) at Athens county, Ohio.⁸⁹ They subsequently were enumerated on the Iowa 1852 census in Cedar township, Van Buren

county, Iowa.⁹⁰ (Note: Rachel Biggerstaff had siblings in Iowa as a result of her mother's (Mary Ann Lewis) marriages to John Biggerstaff and Ezra Hull Sr..)

George Washington French Sr. and Rachel Biggerstaff appeared on the US 1870 census for Village township in Van Buren county along with Rachel's widowed mother who was eighty-nine years-of-age and with the surname of her fourth husband, Matheny (Mary Ann).⁹¹ Also, George Sr. and Rachel's youngest son, George Jr. lived in the household. The adjacent household contained George and Rachel's oldest son, John B. French and his family.

It appeared that George Sr., Rachel and their youngest son, George Jr., moved further west from Iowa to Kansas between 1871 and 1874 and appeared on the Kansas 1875 census at Elk county (formerly Howard county).⁹² The move to Kansas did not last long for the family. By the US 1880 census, George Sr. and Rachel were back in Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa and now lived with Pardon Charles Hewitt.⁹³ (Note: Pardon Charles was the step-brother of Rachel Biggerstaff French.) Unfortunately George Sr. died between the US 1880 census and the Iowa 1885 census. But Rachel was alive in 1885 and appeared on the 1885 Iowa census (78 years old) in Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. She was enumerated as a widow and lived with her youngest son, George French Jr. and his family. Rachel likely died after 1885 in Van Buren county, Iowa. (Note:

Ancestry.com family trees claim George French Sr. moved to Reno county, Kansas and died there in 1892 based on a tombstone. But, there was no evidence George Sr. left Rachel in Iowa and moved to Kansas.⁹⁴⁾

George French Sr. and Rachel Biggerstaff had eight children that reached adulthood including Nancy McJannet French. All the children were born in Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio.

1. John B. French (1823-1908) was born in Athens county at Mineral, Waterloo township, Ohio in December of about 1823 or 1824.⁹⁵ He died in Jasper county, Missouri on the 19th of June 1908 according to *Ancestry.com* family trees (without reference to the date). John B. French married Nancy C. Loomis (1833-abt 1920) on the 26th of August 1852 in Vinton county, Ohio.⁹⁶ John B. French was a farmer. John B. French moved to Iowa with his parents and lived next to his parents on the US 1870 census for Van Buren county.⁹⁷ After the census John B. joined his parents and youngest brother and moved west to Kansas. He appeared on the Kansas 1875 census in Howard county (later Elk).⁹⁸ Subsequently John B. French appeared on the US 1880 census and Kansas 1885 census in Elk county.^{99,100}

John B. French and his family began the 20th century on the US 1900 census in Jasper county, Missouri--across the southeastern border from Kansas.¹⁰¹ The couple had seven children and five are known to have reached

adulthood. The five children were: Mary M. French (1854-aft 1940); Ella Jane French (1861-1921); Lydia Caroline French (1868-1948); George Washington French (1873-1947); and William Royal French, (1874-1940). For the remaining two of the seven children, there were incomplete historical records: Rachel, F. French, 1863-unk; and Sally Sarah French, 1872-unk. (Note: John B. French and Nancy's oldest daughter, Mary M. French, was enumerated on US 1910 in Jasper county, Missouri. In 1910 Mary lived with her mother, Rachel (French) Biggerstaff.¹⁰² Rachel likely died in Jasper county, Missouri about 1920.

2. William French (Abt 1824-1860) was born in 1824-1825 at Athens county, Ohio at Mineral, Waterloo township.¹⁰³ He died in April of 1860 at Brown township in Vinton county, Ohio from an accidental fall.¹⁰⁴ William married Melicent (Melissa) Simonton (1837-1884) on September 8th of 1852 in Athens county, Ohio.¹⁰⁵ William was a farmer. William French and Melissa had four children reach adulthood: George Washington French (1853-1932); William Riley French (1856-1929); Nathaniel French (1857-1880); and Fisher H. French (1860-1882). Melicent was enumerated on the US 1860 census for Vinton county, Ohio as a widow in June of 1860.¹⁰⁶ After William French's death Melicent married Uriah Six on the 28th of December 1866 in Vinton county, Ohio. Her father, Nathaniel Simonton, was the

Justice of the Peace for the marriage. Melicent was enumerated on the US 1870 census for Vinton county, Ohio with her four children from the William French marriage and two children from the Uriah Six marriage.¹⁰⁷ Melicent died the 25th of August in 1884 at Vinton county, Ohio.

3. Angelina Emily French (Abt 1827-aft 1893) was born about 1827 in Athens county, Ohio at Mineral, Waterloo township.¹⁰⁸ She likely died in Clare county, Michigan after 1893 and was buried there according to *Find-A-Grave* but no dates or references are provided.¹⁰⁹ *Ancestry.com* family trees offered 1908 as her death but without references. Angelina Emily married Benjamin Bodkin(s) (1816-1893) on the 15th of March 1846 in Athens county, Ohio.¹¹⁰ (Note: The spelling of the surname varies between Bodkin and Bodkins.)

Benjamin Bodkin was a farmer. He died in 1893 and was buried in Clare county, Michigan.¹¹¹ According to Benjamin's obituary Angelina French survived him and the couple had eight children. However of the eight children only five reached adulthood: Emily E. Bodkin (1847-1885); Mary Ann Bodkin (1851-1924); George W. Bodkin (1853-1936); John Benjamin Bodkin (1858-1923); and Levi L. Bodkin (1862-1930). There were incomplete historical records on three of the eight children.¹¹²

4. Mary Ann French (1829-1901) was born in October 1829 at Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. She died in 1901 at Long Creek township, Decatur county, Iowa.¹¹³ She married twice. She married Charles Shannon (1820-1854) in 1850 at Scioto county, Ohio. Mary Ann and Charles Shannon had three children reach adulthood: Mary F. Shannon (abt 1850-aft 1900); Lavisa Shannon (1852-1925); and Deliah Shannon (1854-1879). It appeared that Charles Shannon died in about 1854 because Mary Ann French-Shannon married Thomas Alva Munyon (1824-1892) in January 1855 at Athens county, Ohio.^{114,115} Mary Ann and Thomas Munyon had six children reach adulthood: George Washington Munyon (1855-1927); Sarah Frances Munyon (1858-1881); William R. Munyon (1860-1913); Charles Lesley Munyon (1861-1925); Chessella Munyon (1868-1936); and Thomas T. Munyon (1871-1939).¹¹⁶ Although nine children are represented in the historical record of the two marriages, Mary Ann French (Shannon-Munyon) on the US 1900 census claimed twelve children with six alive in 1900.¹¹⁷

5. Sarah French (1834-1923) was born at Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio in July of 1834.¹¹⁸ *Ancestry.com* and *Familysearch.org* family trees reported she died the 1st of May 1923 in Cambridge, Guernsey county, Ohio but without references. Sarah French married Peter Phillips (1832-1916) on Christmas

Day of 1853 in Athens county, Ohio.¹¹⁹ Peter was a miner and union army Civil War veteran. The couple had nine children and eight had historical records in adulthood: John Henry Phillips (1854-1922); Samuel Vinton Phillips (1856-1923); Alison Phillips (1859-1933); James Phillips (1861-1930); George E. Phillips (1863-1938); Ruel Phillips (1870-1930); Charles Phillips (1872-1922); Arvilla (Rilla) Phillips (1874-aft 1900); and Howard Phillips (1877-1920).¹²⁰

6. Nancy McJannet French (1839-1918, see above).

7. Lucretia (Lucy) French (abt 1845-abt 1904) was born in Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. She likely died after July of 1900 and before November of 1904 in Athens county, Ohio. These dates are presumed correct based on the remarriage date of her husband, Levi Bodkin. *Ancestry.com* family trees claim she died in a house fire but no references to the event were provided nor can be found in Athens, Ohio newspapers. Lucy married Levi Bodkin in around 1865 to 1868 in Ohio. Levi was a farmer. Lucy and Levi appeared on the US 1870 census in Vinton county, Ohio as well as the US 1880 census and 1900 census in Athens county, Ohio.¹²¹ (Again, note: The spelling of the surname for Lucretia's husband varies between Bodkin and Bodkins.)

Lucy French and Levi Bodkin had twelve children and the historical record indicated that at least ten reached

adulthood: Robert Bodkin (1870-aft 1910); George Washington Bodkin (1872-1956); Ella J. Bodkin (1873-1930); Charles Bodkin (1875-1966); James Bodkin (1878-1941); Lillie Bodkin (1879-bef 1905); Ethel (Effie) Bodkin (1881-1947); John William Bodkin (1881-1948); Adeline (Ada) Bodkin (1883-1920); and Laura Bodkin (1889-1959). For two children of the ten the historical record was incomplete; namely, Oscar Bodkin (1868-aft 1880); and Fredric Bodkin (1886-bef 1900). After Lucy's death Levi Bodkin married Elizabeth Nelson on the 14th of November 1904 in Athens county, Ohio.¹²²

8. George Washington French Jr. (1850-1934) was born 24 June 1850 in Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. He died 14 March 1934 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa.¹²³ He married Esther M. Brown (1853-abt 1899) around 1871 most likely at Van Buren county, Iowa. George was a farmer and first came to Iowa with his parents in about 1851 as an infant.¹²⁴ George and Esther left Van Buren county, Iowa and settled in Kansas in about 1874.¹²⁵ George's parents (George French Sr.) moved with them. But the extended family did not stay long and returned to Iowa before 1880.¹²⁶ By the US 1900 census George Jr. was a widower and never remarried. George Jr. and Esther may have had as many as eleven children but there were only historical records for eight children.¹²⁷ Of the eight children only six had historical records in adulthood. The six children were: Ephraim

French (1875-1962); Stanton French (1877-1954); George G. French (1885-1950); Maggie Blanche French (1889-1933); Nomie F. French (1892-1954); and Ralph E. French (1894-1943). For the remaining two of the eight children there were incomplete historical records: Nancy French (1872-unk); and Charles French (1874-unk).¹²⁸

Maternal Families

Parents of Sarah Hull

Ezra Hull Jr. and Caroline Morris

Family of Ezra and Caroline

Ezra Hull Jr. was born on the 9th of March 1822 in Alexander township, Athens county, Ohio. He died in Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa the 17th of April 1871 at 49 years-of-age.¹²⁹ (Note: He must have been sick prior to his death because probate documents included bills for medicine.) Ezra came west to Iowa with his mother, Mary Ann Lewis, in the late 1840s likely because several of Mary's children and Ezra's siblings had already settled in southeastern Iowa. Caroline Morris was born on 1 January 1831 at Ohio county, Virginia (according to her father's tax records). She died on the 27th of December 1911 in Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ezra and Caroline likely married in Van Buren or Davis counties, Iowa in early 1850 or late 1849 since their first child was born in December of 1850.

Ezra Hull Jr. was a farmer in southeastern Iowa from his marriage until his death in 1871.^{130,131} After Ezra's death Caroline spent her later years in Salt Creek township and at the time of her death she lived with her daughter Mary Ann Hull (Abolt) a widow and son James a widower according to the US 1910 census for Davis

county, Iowa. Ezra Hull Jr. and Caroline Morris are buried at Douds/Leando cemetery, Van Buren county, Iowa.¹³²

Family of Ezra and Caroline

Ezra Hull Jr. and Caroline Morris had nine children including Sarah Hull and all but two survived childhood: Elizabeth Hull died in infancy and Thomas Jefferson Hull died at 17 years-of-age. Seven children reached adulthood.

1. Mary Ann Hull (1850-1924) was born on the 21st of December 1850 near Selma, Van Buren county, Iowa. She died on the 23rd of April 1924 at Davis county, Iowa.^{133,134} She married John Abolt (1854-1909) on the 28th of January 1874 in Davis county, Iowa.¹³⁵ John was a farmer in southeastern Iowa.¹³⁶ There were no children for Mary Ann and John Abolt in the historical record. They are buried in rural Davis county, Iowa at Bethlehem cemetery.

2. Samuel L. Hull (1852-1919) was born the 22nd of September 1852 near Selma, Van Buren county, Iowa and died on the 30th of September in 1919 at Eldon, Wapello county, Iowa.^{137,138} He was a bachelor farmer in southeastern Iowa according to the Iowa Death Certificate (under Sam Hull). The death certificate informant was his

brother James Hull. He was buried in the Eldon, Iowa city cemetery.

3. Ezra Hull (1855-1924) was the namesake of two previous generations and was born near Selma, Van Buren county, Iowa on the 24th of March in 1855. He died on the 31st of March 1924 at Crawford, Yell county, Arkansas.^{139,140} He married Nancy Sconce (1861-1925) in about 1879 in southeastern Iowa although no record was apparent. He was a farmer in Iowa and Arkansas. Ezra appeared on the US 1880 census in Davis county, Iowa and the US 1900 census and US 1910 census in Yell county, Arkansas. The couple were buried in Yell county, Arkansas. The relocation from southeastern Iowa to Yell county, Arkansas was likely related to the presence of Sconce in-laws. Eleven children were born to Ezra Hull and Nancy Sconce and it appeared that ten of the eleven reached adulthood. The exception was Alice May Hull (1880-bef 1885). The ten children that reached adulthood were: Carrie Carolyn Hull (1883-1969); John Moses Hull (1885-1971); Rachel Nora Hull (1886-1975); Roy Ezra Hull (1888-1958); Samuel Lewis Hull (1890-1975); James Robert Hull (1892-1936); Pearl Columbus Hull (1894-1974); Sylvia Hull (1895-1991); Ervin Andrew Hull (1899-1986); and Bertha A. Hull (1901-1984).¹⁴¹

4. James Buchanon Hull (1857-1941) was born on the 26th of February 1857 near Selma, Van Buren county,

Iowa. James Buchanon Hull died the 14th of February 1941 in Eldon, Wapello county, Iowa.¹⁴² He was a farmer. He married Henrietta Perry (1862-1904) on the 30th of December 1885 in Van Buren county, Iowa.¹⁴³ The couple lived in Davis county, Iowa until Henrietta's death in 1904. Six years later on the US 1910 census for Davis county, Iowa James Buchanon Hull lived with his mother and brother. James stayed in southeastern Iowa until his death in 1941.¹⁴⁴ James Hull and Henrietta Perry are buried in the Eldon, Iowa city cemetery. Five children were born in the marriage and reached adulthood: Clarence D. Hull (1886-1968); Charles Peter Hull (1889-1981); Lena May Hull (1892-1960); Catherine E. Hull (1895-1971); and James Custer Hull (1898-1986).¹⁴⁵

5. Sarah Hull (1860-1928, see above).

6. Amy Bell (Annie) Hull (1864-1927) was born on the 19th of June 1864 near Selma, Van Buren county, Iowa. She died on the 12th of September 1927 at Springfield, Greene county, Missouri.¹⁴⁶ She married Joseph Franklin Cudworth (1862-1935) on the 22nd of February 1885 in Wapello county, Iowa.¹⁴⁷ The couple lived in Davis county, Iowa and Texas county, Missouri. Joseph Cudworth was a farmer. Annie and Joseph were buried in Iowaville cemetery in Van Buren county, Iowa.¹⁴⁸ Annie and Joseph had twelve children and ten reached adulthood. The ten children that reached adulthood were:

Chester F. Cudworth (1885-1975); Jessie Viola Cudworth (1887-1986); Otis Samuel Cudworth (1889-1978); Ethel Bell Cudworth (1891-1953); George W. Cudworth (1893-1972); Elizabeth Cudworth (1895-1995, died at 99 years of age); Emily Cudworth (1898-1985); Asa Glenn Cudworth (1900-1982); Rachel Edith Cudworth (1903-1975); and Anna Laura Cudworth (1904-1950). Two of the ten children died in infancy (Emery Forest Cudworth, 1906-1907; Wilbur Lee Cudworth, 1908).¹⁴⁹

7. Jeremiah (Jerry) Hull (1867-1931) was born the 22nd of April 1867 near Selma, Van Buren county, Iowa and died Christmas Day of 1931 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa.¹⁵⁰ He married Isabelle Alexander (1869-1941) in Wapello county, Iowa on the 14th of August 1887.¹⁵¹ He was a farmer in southeastern Iowa. The couple were buried in the Eldon, Iowa city cemetery. The couple had ten children and all reached adulthood: Nellie Maud Hull (1887-1925); Jennie Blanche Hull (1889-1954); Fred Hull (1891-1943); Thomas Jefferson Hull (1894-1927); Mary Hazel Hull (1897-1974); Eliza Jane Hull (1900-1965); Hiram E. Hull (1902-1977); Paul Hull (1904-1989); Elmer Hull (1907-1978); and Opal Isabelle Hull (1909-1986).¹⁵²

Maternal Grandparent Families

Ezra Hull Sr. and Mary Ann Lewis
Family of Ezra Sr. and Mary Ann

Ezra Hull Sr. was born on the 17th of November 1764 in Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut and died at Alexander township, Athens county, Ohio on the 18th of July in 1825.¹⁵³ Ezra was a Revolutionary War veteran along with his father Ebenezer Hull of Connecticut.¹⁵⁴ Ezra grew to manhood in Connecticut.¹⁵⁵ Ezra married Esther Price (1784-1814) at Belmont county, Ohio in 1802 on the 22nd of November.¹⁵⁶ The couple had at least five children. The five children were: Ebenezer Hull (1803-1896); William Hull (1805-unk); Sarah Hull (1807-1860); Elizabeth Hull (1809-unk); and Jeremiah Hull (1811-1875). Esther Price died in 1814. Three years after Esther's death Ezra married Mary Ann Lewis (abt 1781-abt 1870) on the 19th of February 1817 in Athens county, Ohio.¹⁵⁷ Mary Ann had been married to John Biggerstaff until his death in about 1816. Mary Ann Lewis had married John Biggerstaff on the 19th of November 1802 in Middletown, Washington county, Ohio. Mary Ann Lewis and John Biggerstaff had twelve children. John likely died in late 1816 at Athens county, Ohio because Mary Ann Lewis (Biggerstaff) married Ezra Hull Sr. in February of 1817 in Athens county. Ezra Hull and Mary Ann Lewis-Biggerstaff settled in Athens county Ohio and

Ezra became a member of the Ohio, House of Representatives from Athens county (1823-1824).¹⁵⁸ He appeared to have served only one-term and died in 1825.

The marriage of Ezra Hull Sr. and Mary Ann Lewis-Biggerstaff resulted in one of those complex genealogy stories only possible on the frontiers of early America. Both had been married previously and both had children from the previous marriages. As the reader will notice in the following text, the story will mean that two of Mary Ann Lewis' descendants will likely marry without knowledge that she was their common ancestor. The descendants that married are Charles Pardon Hewitt and Sarah Hull. Mary Ann Lewis was Charles Pardon Hewitt's great, grandmother through her marriage to John Biggerstaff. Mary Ann Lewis was Sarah Hull's grandmother through her marriage to Ezra Hull Sr..

Ezra Hull Sr. and Mary Ann Lewis-Biggerstaff were married for about eight years and together had four of their own children, The four children were: John B. Hull (1817-abt 1844); Esther (1819-aft 1834); Ezra Hull Jr. (1822-1871); and Daniel Lewis Hull (1825-1902). Unfortunately, Ezra Hull Sr. died on the 18th of July in 1825 at Athens county, Ohio.¹⁵⁹ He was about 60 years-of-age. Ezra's death would have presented a big problem for Mary Ann Lewis-Biggerstaff-Hull because by the time of Ezra Hull Sr.'s death there could have been up to twenty-one children in the household: twelve children from Mary Ann Lewis and John Biggerstaff's marriage;

five from Ezra Hull Sr. and Esther Price's marriage; and four from Ezra Hull Sr. and Mary Ann Lewis-Biggerstaff marriage. The likelihood of a large number of children in one household was supported by the US 1820 census in Athens county, Ohio for Ezra Hull Sr. and Mary Ann's household.¹⁶⁰ The US 1820 census enumerated a household that contained 13 or 14 children and two adults (one male and one female). By the time Ezra Hull Sr.'s death in July of 1825 there were two more children in the household, Ezra Hull Jr. (1822) and the newborn Daniel Lewis Hull (1825). Clearly Mary Ann had a problem and needed help. Her brother, Samuel Lewis, helped. He was named guardian (on Wednesday 10 November 1825) of the three youngest children, namely, Esther Hull, Ezra Hull Jr. and Daniel Lewis Hull. No mention was made about the guardianship of the oldest child, John B. Hull.¹⁶¹

About five years after Ezra Hull Sr.'s death, Mary Ann Lewis-Biggerstaff-Hull married Solomon Nelson (1738-1834) at Athens county, Ohio on the 6th of November 1831. Again unfortunately, Solomon's died three years later in 1834. Mary Ann Lewis (Biggerstaff-Hull-Nelson) then married Frederick Matheny (1783-1846) at Athens county, Ohio on 23rd of September 1834. According to the US 1840 census in York township, Athens county, Ohio, Frederick Matheny was about 20 years older than Mary Ann. Frederick died in 1847 in Athens county. Probate documents for Frederick named Mary Ann Matheny as wife as well as Frederick's children

from an earlier marriage. Thus by 1847 Mary Ann was four-times a widow (Biggerstaff-Hull-Nelson-Matheny). Not surprisingly less than ten years after the death of Frederick, census records indicated that Mary Ann lived with some of her children in Iowa. According to the Iowa 1856 census and the US 1860 census she lived in Davis County, Iowa at Salt Creek township with her son Ezra Hull Jr.¹⁶² Another son, Daniel Lewis Hull lived nearby in Van Buren county, Iowa. In addition, one of her daughters, namely Mary Ann Biggerstaff, also lived in Van Buren county, Iowa with her husband Jacob Penrod. By the US 1870 census Mary Ann Lewis lived in Village township at Van Buren county, Iowa with her daughter Rachel Biggerstaff and her husband George Washington French Sr.. On the same US 1870 census Mary Ann Lewis was enumerated as Mary A. Matheny, the surname of her fourth and last husband. She was 89 years of age.¹⁶³

In sum, by 1870 Mary Ann Lewis (Biggerstaff-Hull-Nelson-Matheny) had lived in southeastern Iowa for almost twenty years. She lived with, or near, two of her sons, Ezra Hull Jr. and Daniel Lewis Hull, as well as two of her daughters Mary Ann Biggerstaff-Penrod, Rachel Biggerstaff-French. She also lived within a day's travel of two stepsons, namely Ebenezer Hull and Jeremiah Hull. They lived in north of Van Buren county in Benton and Linn counties of Iowa. Unfortunately, there are no death or burial records for Mary Ann Lewis (Biggerstaff-Hull-Nelson-Matheny). Most likely she died sometime in the

early 1870s and was buried nearby in Van Buren county or Davis county, Iowa at around 90 years-of-age. Quite a life!

Family of Ezra Sr. and Mary Ann

Ezra Hull Sr. and Mary Ann Lewis had four children and it appeared that all the children reached adulthood. As noted earlier, the children were: John B. Hull (1817-abt 1844); Esther Hull (1819-aft 1834), Ezra Hull Jr., (1822-1871); and Daniel Lewis Hull (1825-1902). Also as noted earlier, before Ezra Hull Sr. married Mary Ann Lewis he was married to Esther Price (1784-1814). The Ezra Hull Sr. and Esther Price marriage resulted in at least five children and three of the children appeared to reach adulthood: Ebenezer Hull (1803-1896); Sarah Hull (1807-1860); and Jeremiah Hull (1811-1875). For the other two children there were incomplete historical records (William Hull, 1805; Elizabeth Hull, 1809). The five children from the Ezra Hull Sr. and Esther Price marriage will not be discussed in this report but consult the Blanchard et.al family tree at *Ancestry.com* for additional information. The four children of Ezra Hull Sr. and Mary Ann Lewis marriage are discussed below.

1. John B. Hull (1817-abt 1844) was born in Athens county, Ohio and likely died in Athens county, Ohio. He married Harriet McKee in Athens county in 1840 and two

children were born from the marriage: Hannah Hull (1840-bef 1860) and Daniel Lewis Hull (1841-1914).¹⁶⁴ John B. Hull and Harriet McKee probably knew each other as children and neighbors. There were many McKee families in Athens county, Ohio on the US 1820, US 1830 and US 1840 censuses. In fact, on the US 1820 census for York Township, Athens county (the year Harriet McKee was born) two McKee families (John, Andrew) lived close to the Hull family.¹⁶⁵

After John B. Hull's death, Harriet McKee-Hull married Allen McKee in Hocking county, Ohio in September of 1846.¹⁶⁶ At this point in the discussion it must be noted there was confusion in the historical record surrounding the maiden surname of John B. Hull's wife, Harriet. The confusing facts are due to the different names on the marriage licenses for Harriet's first and second marriages. In John B. Hull's marriage of 1840 the surname was listed as 'McKee.' But in the second marriage to Allen McKee of 1846 the surname was 'Biggerstaff.' Was it McKee or Biggerstaff? At the current time (2022) and given the available data in the historical record, the author of this report believed that her surname was McKee. However based on the surname 'Biggerstaff' from the second marriage some *Ancestry.com* family histories have listed Harriet's father as William Biggerstaff (b1803). William was John B. Hull's (b1817) older step-brother because both shared the same mother, Mary Ann Lewis. However, if William Biggerstaff was

the father of Harriet he would have been about 16 years-of-age when Harriet was conceived. However, the first marriage license for William Biggerstaff was in May of 1821 at Athens county, Ohio and the woman was Mary Polly Robinett.¹⁶⁷ Another possibility might be that Harriet was the daughter of another Biggerstaff in 1820 at Athens county, not William Biggerstaff. But a search of the US 1820 census data (Harriet's birth year) for Athens county, Ohio indicated no other Biggerstaff that likely could have been the father.

Another reason why Harriet might have used the 'Biggerstaff' surname in her marriage to Allen McKee might be that he was a relative. This might also explain that why Harriet and Allen married out of their home county of Athens and instead Hocking county. A familial relationship could not be ruled out but there was no evidence to support it.

Yet another reason why she might have used the 'Biggerstaff' name was her domicile before her marriage to Allen McKee. Upon John B. Hull's death Harriet would have been a young widow with two very young children. She would have turned to family members for help. She could have turned to any number of relatives but it seemed possible that she turned to William and Polly Biggerstaff's family. William was John B. Hull's oldest step-brother. So, before Harriet and Allen McKee married, Harriet and her children would have been a member of the William and Polly Biggerstaff household.

One final note about Harriet's surname confusion, in her newspaper obituary it stated that she married Mr. Hull and her maiden name when she married was McKee.¹⁶⁸

After the September 1846 marriage in Hocking county, Ohio of Harriet and Allen McKee, the next US census (1850) for Ohio found the family living in Athens county.¹⁶⁹ The family contained Allen McKee, Harriet McKee, Hannah Hull, Daniel Lewis Hull, Edward McKee (b1847), and Mary McKee (b1849). The family did not stay in Ohio and by the US 1860 census they were in Knox county, Illinois along with, perhaps not surprisingly, the William and Polly Biggerstaff family.¹⁷⁰ Both families appeared to have stayed in Knox county through the US 1870 census.¹⁷¹ However by the US 1880 census Harriet and Allen McKee were enumerated in Wayne county, Iowa---without the William and Polly Biggerstaff family.¹⁷² Harriet and Allen McKee settled permanently in Wayne county, Iowa. They died and are buried in Wayne county, Iowa.

2. Esther Hull (abt 1819-aft 1834) was born in Athens county, Ohio. The historical record seemed to indicate that she married Frederick Matheny in September of 1834 in Athens county.¹⁷³ Frederick appeared to be a surnamed relative of Frederick Matheny, the older man that was Esther's mother's fourth husband (Mary Ann Lewis). After the marriage information, the historical record was incomplete for Esther Hull.

3. Ezra Hull Jr. (1822-1871, see above).

4. Daniel Lewis Hull (1825-1902) was born at Athens county, Ohio before the 10th of November in 1825. He died at Douds, Van Buren county, Iowa on the 3rd of December 1902.¹⁷⁴ He married Sophronia Brown (1824-1896) on the 13th of August 1846 in Hocking county, Ohio (adjacent to Athens county).¹⁷⁵ He was a farmer but also considered a skilled hunter in the early days of southeastern Iowa. The couple's first child, William Biggerstaff Hull was likely born at Hocking county, Ohio in 1848. It appeared that the family left Ohio soon after the birth of their son and migrated to Van Buren county, Iowa. Daniel Hull and Sophronia Brown were enumerated on the US 1850 census in Van Buren county, Iowa.¹⁷⁶ Daniel and Sophronia subsequently appeared on the US 1860, US 1870 and US 1880 censuses in Van Buren county.¹⁷⁷ By the US 1900 census, Daniel was still in Van Buren county and was a widower.¹⁷⁸ He lived next to his sons, John and James as well as next to his daughter Harriet (Hull) Stagers. If the historical record was correct, Daniel Hull was buried in Lebanon cemetery in Keosauqua, Van Buren county, Iowa and Sophronia was buried in Douds/Leando cemetery in Van Buren county, Iowa.¹⁷⁹ Daniel and Sophronia had nine children and apparently all reached adulthood. The nine children were: William Biggerstaff Hull (1848-1914); Harriet Hull

(1851-1922); Sarah Ann Hull (1855-1918); Margaret Jane Hull (1857-1921); John Dolvin Hull (1857-1936); Mary Ellen Hull (1861-aft 1902); Stephen Hull (1865-1950); James LaFayette Hull (1866-1919); and Caroline Belle Hull (1869-1929).

Obediah Morris and Amy Ann Logsden
Family of Obediah and Amy Ann

Obediah Morris' (abt 1800-1833) was born in Virginia and the exact date was not known. *Ancestry.com* family trees have proposed 1800. Obediah's death was easier to establish. He died sometime in late 1832 or early 1833 at the upper district of Ohio county, Virginia--soon to become Marshall county, Virginia. Obediah married Amy Ann Logsden on the 25th of January 1827 at Ohio county, Virginia.¹⁸⁰

As an adult Obediah's lived in Ohio county, Virginia and this was supported by tax records of Ohio county, Virginia for 1815-1831 and 1832-1850.¹⁸¹ The year before Obediah married Amy Ann he appeared on the upper district, Ohio county, Virginia tax lists for 1826. He was on the same Ohio county tax lists after his marriage to Amy Ann Logsden and continuously until 1832. In 1833 Obediah was not on the Ohio county tax lists and instead "Mary Morris" appeared on the tax lists, the first and only time the name appeared in Ohio county. On February 13th of 1834 Obediah's widow married Henry

Shepherd in Ohio county, Virginia.¹⁸² This suggested that Obediah died sometime after the 1832 tax list was prepared and before the 1833 tax list was prepared. This also suggested that "Mary Morris" on the 1833 tax rolls was Amy Ann Morris (Logsden).

Amy Ann Logsden (1810-1888) was born in Ohio county, Virginia on the 28th of January 1810.¹⁸³ Her father was Bennett Logsden and there was a clear record of Bennett's personal property taxes in Ohio county, Virginia beginning in 1815 and continuing for many years. Bennett Logsden had a large family and Amy Ann had many siblings.

As noted earlier, Obediah married Amy Ann Logsden in January of 1827 at Ohio county, Virginia. The couple had four children before Obediah died. After Obediah's death Amy Ann married Henry Shepherd in 1834.

According to a local newspaper account by Obediah's daughter (Isabelle Rebecca Morris) Henry Shepherd and Amy Ann Logsden left Ohio county Virginia by wagon for Illinois in about 1834---a trip of four weeks.¹⁸⁴

However, that account was off a few years because Henry Shepherd and Amy Ann Logsden were on the US 1840 census for Marshall county, Virginia (old Ohio county).¹⁸⁵

In addition, Henry was on the Marshall county tax list in 1841 so likely the couple left Virginia for Illinois in late 1841 or 1842. By the US 1850 and US 1860 censuses, Henry Shepherd and family were in Woodford county, Illinois.¹⁸⁶ Henry died in 1865 but Amy Ann Logsden

remained in Woodford county and died there on the 8th of March 1888.

Family of Obediah and Amy Ann

As noted earlier, Obediah and Amy Ann had four children including Caroline Morris before Obediah's death. According to the historical record, it appeared that all the children reached adulthood. The children were:

1. Elizabeth Alice Morris (1826-1877) was born in Ohio county, Virginia on the 30th of June 1826. She died on the 15th of June 1877 at McLean county, Illinois.¹⁸⁷ She married Frederick F. Hendryx (1820-1877; varied surname spellings) on the 26th of February in 1852 at McLean county.¹⁸⁸ Frederick was a farmer. Elizabeth and Frederick spent their married life in McLean county, Illinois and had six children. All children reached adulthood: Edwin F. Hendryx (1853-1933); John A. Hendryx (1855-1940); Frederick M. Hendryx (1858-1943), Andrew (Andy) J. Hendryx (1865-1960), James H. Hendryx (1868-1960); and Asa Willis Hendryx (1874-1964).¹⁸⁹

2. Mary Ann Morris (1828-1856) was born the 4th of December in 1828 at Ohio county, Virginia. She died the 11th of October 1856 at Secor, Woodford county, Illinois.¹⁹⁰ She married William Mott (1808-abt 1868) in

Woodford county, Illinois on the 27th of October 1844 and the couple lived in Woodford county until Mary Ann's death twelve years later.¹⁹¹ After Mary Ann's death in 1856 William remarried in 1857. William was a merchant. William and Mary Ann had five children and it appeared that four reached adulthood: Martha Emiline Mott (1845-1877); Anna Elizabeth Mott (1850-1917); Alice E. (1851-1868); and Margarete Belle Mott (1854-1915). One child of the five children had an incomplete historical record (Frances Mott, abt 1848-aft 1860).¹⁹²

3. Caroline Morris (1831-1911, see above)

4. Isabelle Rebecca Morris (1832-1918) was born in Ohio county, Virginia on the 30th of September in 1832.¹⁹³ She married Thomas Trotter (1824-1893) on the 18th of August 1867 at McLean county, Illinois.¹⁹⁴ Thomas was a carpenter and the couple lived their married lives in Woodford county. Isabelle died on the 14th of February 1918 in Kappa, Woodford county, Illinois. She was buried in Kappa alongside her husband. The couple had only one child: Dollie May (Mary) Trotter (1868-1924). Dollie never married.¹⁹⁵

References

(Arranged in the order of presentation; References citing *Ancestry.com* include the primary sources but without additional source details. Additional details can be found at the primary source or *Ancestry.com*.)

1

Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940. Davis county, 26-779. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

2

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

3

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

4

Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937. Iowa Department of Health. Iowa: Des Moines. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Provo.

5

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Ozark township, Texas county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

6

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1910. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.

7

Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940. Davis county, 26-766. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

8

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

9

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

10

Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1967. Davis county. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

11

Oklahoma, County Marriage Records, 1890-1995. Eaglepoint, Indian Territory, Central District. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (license and marriage same entry)

12

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1910. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.

13

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1930. Census Place: Orange township, Blackhawk county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2002. Utah: Provo.

14

Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940. Davis county. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

15

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

16

Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1951. Iowa Department of Health, Davis county. Iowa: Des Moines. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Lehi.

Iowa, Marriage Records, 1758-1996. Iowa Department of Health, Iowa: Des Moines. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Provo.

17

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1910. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1930. Census Place: Ottumwa, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2002. Utah: Provo.

18

Iowa, Death Records, 1856-1940. Van Buren county. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

19

Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937. Iowa Department of Health, Wapello county. Iowa: Des Moines. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Provo.

20

Ottumwa Tri-Weekly Courier, 26 August, 1905. p. 8.

21

Interview with Franciscan Father Kieran McCarty, OFM (1925-2008) with Jay Blanchard, 2002, Phoenix, Arizona.

For a period of time (around 1935) as a youngster, Father Kieran McCarty's family lived in Eldon, Iowa according to Father McCarty and that fact was supported by the US 1940 census for Father McCarty's family (Santa Barbara California US 1940 census noted 1935 residence of Eldon, Iowa). During his time in Eldon, Father McCarty knew the James Blanchard family. Kieran's birth name was Robert Patrick McCarty (ordained name was Kieran). His father was Francis McCarty and mother Geraldine. Kieran referred to James in the interview as 'big Jim' and remarked on the football skills of the James Blanchard's sons. Father McCarty visited with John Blanchard, an Eldon school friend (son of James, father of Jay) at the Veterans Hospital in Des Moines Iowa during John's recovery from combat wounds sustained during World War II. John Blanchard's wife recalled the visit. The visit was most likely between 1947-1949 when Father McCarty was in seminary. He was ordained in 1950.

22

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

23

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1920. Census Place: Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1930. Census Place: Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2002. Utah: Provo.

24

Ottumwa Courier, 13 February 1967, p. 14.

25

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1930. Census Place: Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2002. Utah: Provo.

26

Ottumwa Daily Courier, 25 July 1946, p. 21. (Charles)

27

Ottumwa Daily Courier, 25 August 1947, p. 5. (Caroline)

28

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1920. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1930. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2002. Utah: Provo.

29

Ottumwa Courier, 13 January 1969, p. 9. (Emmett)

30

Ottumwa Courier, 10 April 1969, p. 16. (Jessie)

31

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1930. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2002. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1940. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

32

Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

33

Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937. Iowa Department of Health, Wapello county. Iowa: Des Moines. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Provo.

34

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

35

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1940. Census Place: Newton, Jasper county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

36

Ottumwa Courier, 7 March 1983, p. 5. (Sarah)

37

Ottumwa Courier, 19 December, 1963, p. 18.

38

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

39

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1930. Census Place: Birmingham, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

40

Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940. Wapello county. Ancestry, 2017.
Utah: Lehi.

41

Burlington Gazette, 4 September, 1924, p. 5.
Iowa City Press Citizen, 4 September, 1924, p. 1.

42

Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1951. Iowa Department of Health,
Wapello county. Iowa: Des Moines. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Lehi.

43

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

44

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

45

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1840. Census Place: Waterloo township,
Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

46

Civil War Service Records, United States National Archives. Ancestry,
1999. Utah: Provo.

Iowa, Grand Army of the Republic Membership Records, 1861-1949.
Ancestry, 2019. Utah: Provo.

U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files: 1861-
1934. Ancestry, 2000. Utah: Provo.

Mitchell, Susan L. (1989). *The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio* (p. 123-
124). Michigan, Westland: Self-published. (Available at
Internetarchive.org online loan only)

47

Ohio, U.S., Athens County Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi.

48

Athens Messenger, 23 August, 1954, p. 5.

49

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

50

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Starr township, Hocking county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

51

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

52

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

53

Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934. Familysearch.org. (Van Buren county, 05 October 1879, Ephraim Hewitt and Dora Brown)

54

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

55

Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937. Iowa Department of Health, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Provo. (Ephraim Hewitt and Sarah James-Judd)

56

Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

57

Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937. Iowa Department of Health, Van Buren county. Iowa: Des Moines. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

58

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

59

Mitchell, Susan L. (1989). *The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio* (p.60-61). Michigan, Westland: Self-published. (Available at Internetarchive.org online loan only)

60

Mitchell, Susan L. (1989). *The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio* (p.62). Michigan, Westland: Self-published. (Available at Internetarchive.org online loan only)

Special Section: History of Athens county, Ohio. *Athens Sunday Messenger*, 9 September 1928. (Contains articles about Moses Hewitt, One of First Trustees of Ohio University)

61

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1850. Census Place: Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

62

Mitchell, Susan L. (1989). *The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio* (p.137). Michigan, Westland: Self-published. (Available at Internetarchive.org online loan only)

63

Mitchell, Susan L. (1989). *The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio* (p.239). Michigan, Westland: Self-published. (Available at Internetarchive.org online loan only)

64

Ohio, U.S., Athens County Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi.

65

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Starr, Hocking, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Waterloo, Athens, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Village, Van Buren, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

Iowa State Census, Year: 1885. Census Place: Leando, Van Buren, Iowa. Ancestry, 2003. Utah: Provo.

66

Mitchell, Susan L. (1989). *The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio* (p.239). Michigan, Westland: Self-published. (Available at Internetarchive.org online loan only)

67

Ohio, U.S., Athens County Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Hewitt to Phillips)

68

U.S. Federal census, Year 1870. Census Place: Brown township, Vinton county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal census, Year 1880. Census Place: Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

69

Ohio, U.S., Athens County Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Phillips to McLain)

70

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

71

Ohio, U.S., Athens County Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Hewitt to Judd)

72

U.S. Federal census, Year 1870. Census Place: Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal census, Year 1880. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

73

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal census, Year 1900. Census Place: Scioto township, Jackson county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

74

Ohio, U.S., Athens County Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Hewitt to Brooks)

75

U.S. Federal census, Year 1870. Census Place: Alexander township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal census, Year 1880. Census Place: Alexander township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal census, Year 1900. Census Place: Scioto township, Jackson county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

76

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973. Ancestry, 2011. Utah: Provo.

77

Ohio, U.S., Athens County Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Hewitt to Phillips)

78

U.S. Federal census, Year 1870. Census Place: Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal census, Year 1880. Census Place: Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal census, Year 1900. Census Place: York township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

79

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

80

Ohio, U.S., Athens County Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Hewitt to Phillips)

81

U.S. Federal census, Year 1870. Census Place: Alexander township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal census, Year 1880. Census Place: Alexander township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal census, Year 1900. Census Place: Scioto township, Jackson county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

82

Iowa, Death Records, 1904-1951. Mose Hewitt, 8 Sep 1919, Ottumwa, Wapello county, Iowa. Familysearch.org (see also, Certificate of Death, State of Iowa, Wapello county, Ottumwa. 90-94285)

83

Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934. Familysearch.org. (Van Buren county, 24 Sep 1871, Moses Hewitt and Margaret Brown)

84

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

85

Van Buren County, Iowa. Genealogy Society Obituary Book C (p. 230). Iowa: Keosauqua Public Library.

86

Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934. Familysearch.org. (Van Buren county, 17 Sep 1871, George Hewitt and Ellen L. Smith)

87

Iowa, U.S., State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (1885, Van Buren county). Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.

US Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Chequest township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

88

Ohio, U.S., Athens County Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (France to Biggerstaff)

89

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1830. Census Place: Waterloo, Athens, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1840. Census Place: Waterloo, Athens, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

90

Iowa Censuses, 1838-70. (1852 Cedar township, Van Buren county). Ancestry, 1999. Utah: Provo.

91

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

92

Kansas Census Collection, 1855-1925. (1875 Howard county now Elk county, Langton township). Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

93

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

94

Iowa, U.S., State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (1885, Village township, Van Buren county). Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.

95

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1830. Census Place: Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

96

Ohio, U.S., Vinton county Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (France to Loomis)

97

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

98

Kansas State Census Collection, 1875 (Howard county to become Elk county), 1855-1925. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

99

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Longton township, Elk county, Kansas. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

100

Kansas State Census Collection, 1885 (Elk county), 1855-1925. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

101

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Twin Groves township, Jasper county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

102

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1910. Census Place: Twin Groves township, Jasper county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.

103

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1830. Census Place: Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

104

U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

105

Ohio, U.S., Athens county Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (France to Simonton)

106

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Brown township, Vinton county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

107

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Brown township, Vinton county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

108

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1830. Census Place: Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

109

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

110

Ohio, U.S., Athens county Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (France to Bodkins)

111

Clare Sentinel, 5 May 1893, p. 1.

112

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Columbia township, Meigs county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Sheridan township, Clare county, Michigan. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

113

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

114

Ohio, U.S. Scioto county Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (France to Shannon)

115

Ohio, U.S. Athens county Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (France-Shannon to Munyon)

116

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Long Creek township, Decatur county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Long Creek township, Decatur county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

117

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Long Creek township, Decatur county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

118

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1840. Census Place: Waterloo, Athens, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

119

Ohio, U.S., Athens county Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (France-Phillips)

120

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Kanahwa district, Fayette county, West Virginia. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

121

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Knox township, Vinton county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Waterloo township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

122

Ohio, U.S., Athens county Marriage Records, 1774-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Bodkins-Nelson not Lucinda French)

123

Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

124

Iowa, State Census Collections (1852), 1836-1925. Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.

125

Kansas State Census Collections, 1855-1925. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

126

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

127

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

128

Ottumwa Daily Courier, 14 March 1934, p. 11.

129

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

130

Iowa, State Census Collections (1852), 1836-1925. Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.

131

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

132

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1910. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.

133

Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1920-1967. Iowa Department of Health. Iowa: Des Moines. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

134

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

135

Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Provo.

136

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

137

Iowa Death Records, 1904-1951. Iowa Department of Health. Iowa: Des Moines. Familysearch.org (30 September 1919)

138

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

139

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

140

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

141

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Crawford township, Yell county, Arkansas. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1910. Census Place: Crawford township, Yell county, Arkansas. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.

142

Iowa, U.S., Death Records. 1920-1967. Iowa Department of Health. Iowa: Des Moines. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

143

Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records. 1880-1951. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Lehi.

144

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

145

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1910. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1940. Census Place: Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

146

Missouri, U.S., Death Certificates, 1910-1962. Ancestry, 2015. Utah: Lehi.

147

Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records. 1758-1996. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Provo.

148

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

149

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1910. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1920. Census Place: Ozark township, Texas county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

150

Clark County Courier, 8 January 1932, p. 4.

151

Iowa, U.S., Death Records. 1920-1967. Iowa Department of Health.

Iowa: Des Moines. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi.

Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records. 1758-1996. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Provo.

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

152

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1910. Census Place: Jefferson township, Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.

153

Connecticut Church Record Abstracts, 1730-1920. Ancestry, 2013.

Utah: Provo.

154

U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783. Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.

155

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1800. Census Place: Redding township, Fairfield county, Connecticut. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1810. Census Place: Newtown, Fairfield county, Connecticut. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

156

Ohio, U.S., Compiled Marriage Index, 1803-1900. Belmont county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2001. Utah: Provo. (Hull-Price)

157

Ohio, Athens County Marriages, 1734-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Hull-Biggerstaff, née Lewis)

158

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1820. Census Place: Alexander township, Athens, county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.
Ohio Statesman and Annals of Progress, Ohio House of Representatives (Athens county): 1823-1824. Ancestry, 2005. Utah: Provo.

159

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.
General Index to Wills, 1; Record of Wills Volume 1a-1b, 1814-1828. Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2015. Utah: Provo.

160

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1820. Census Place: Alexander township, Athens, county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

161

Appointment of Guardian. Athens County Court, Minutes of the Court. Clerk of the Court. Wednesday, 10 November 1825. Athens county, Ohio.

162

Iowa, U.S., State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (1856, Davis county). Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.
U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Salt Creek township, Davis county Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

163

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

164

Ohio, Athens County Marriages, 1734-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Hull-McKee)

165

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1820. Census Place: York township, Athens, county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

166

Ohio, Athens County Marriages, 1734-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Biggerstaff-McKee)

167

Ohio, Athens County Marriages, 1734-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Biggerstaff-Robinett)

168

Seymour Democrat, 10 October 1914, p. 4. (Iowa)

169

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1850. Census Place: York township, Athens county, Ohio. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

170

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Persifer, Knox county, Illinois. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

171

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Sparta, Knox county, Illinois. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

172

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Howard township, Wayne county Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Lehi.

173

Ohio, Athens County Marriages, 1734-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah:Lehi. (Hull-Matheny)

174

Ottumwa Tri-Weekly Courier, 4 December 1902, p.2.

175

Ohio, Hocking County Marriages, 1734-1993. Ancestry, 2016. Utah: Lehi. (Hull-Brown)

176

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1850. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

177

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Lick Creek township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Lick Creek township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

178

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Lick Creek township, Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

179

Iowa, U.S., Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Van Buren county).

Ancestry, 2000. Utah: Provo.

Iowa, U.S., Death and Burials, 1850-1990 (Van Buren county).

Ancestry, 2014. Utah:Provo.

180

Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850. Ancestry, 1999. Utah: Provo.
(Morris-Logsdon)

West Virginia, Marriage Index, 1785-1971. Ancestry, 2011. Utah:
Provo. (Morris-Logsdon)

181

Virginia, Personal Property tax lists, 1815-1831, 1832-1850. Virginia
Commissioner of the Revenue, Ohio county, Virginia.

182

Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850. Ancestry, 1999. Utah: Provo.
(Logsdon Morris-Shepherd)

183

Weekly Pantagraph, 19 June 1888, p. 3. (Bloomington, Illinois)

184

Weekly Pantagraph, 3 October 1913, p. 7. (Bloomington, Illinois)

185

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1840. Census Place: Marshall county,
Virginia. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

186

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1850. Census Place: Woodford county, Illinois. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Woodford county, Illinois. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

187

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

188

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920. Ancestry, 2015. Utah: Provo.
(Morris-Hendryx)

189

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Downs, McLean county, Illinois. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Oldtown, McLean county, Illinois. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

190

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

191

Illinois, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1790-1860. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo. (Morris-Mott)

192

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1850. Census Place: Woodford county, Illinois. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

U.S. Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Bloomington, McLean county, Illinois. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

193

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.
Weekly Pantagraph, 27 February 1918, p. 9. (Bloomington, Illinois)

194

Illinois, U.S., Marriage Index, 1860-1920. Ancestry, 2015. Utah: Provo.
(Morris-Trotter)

195

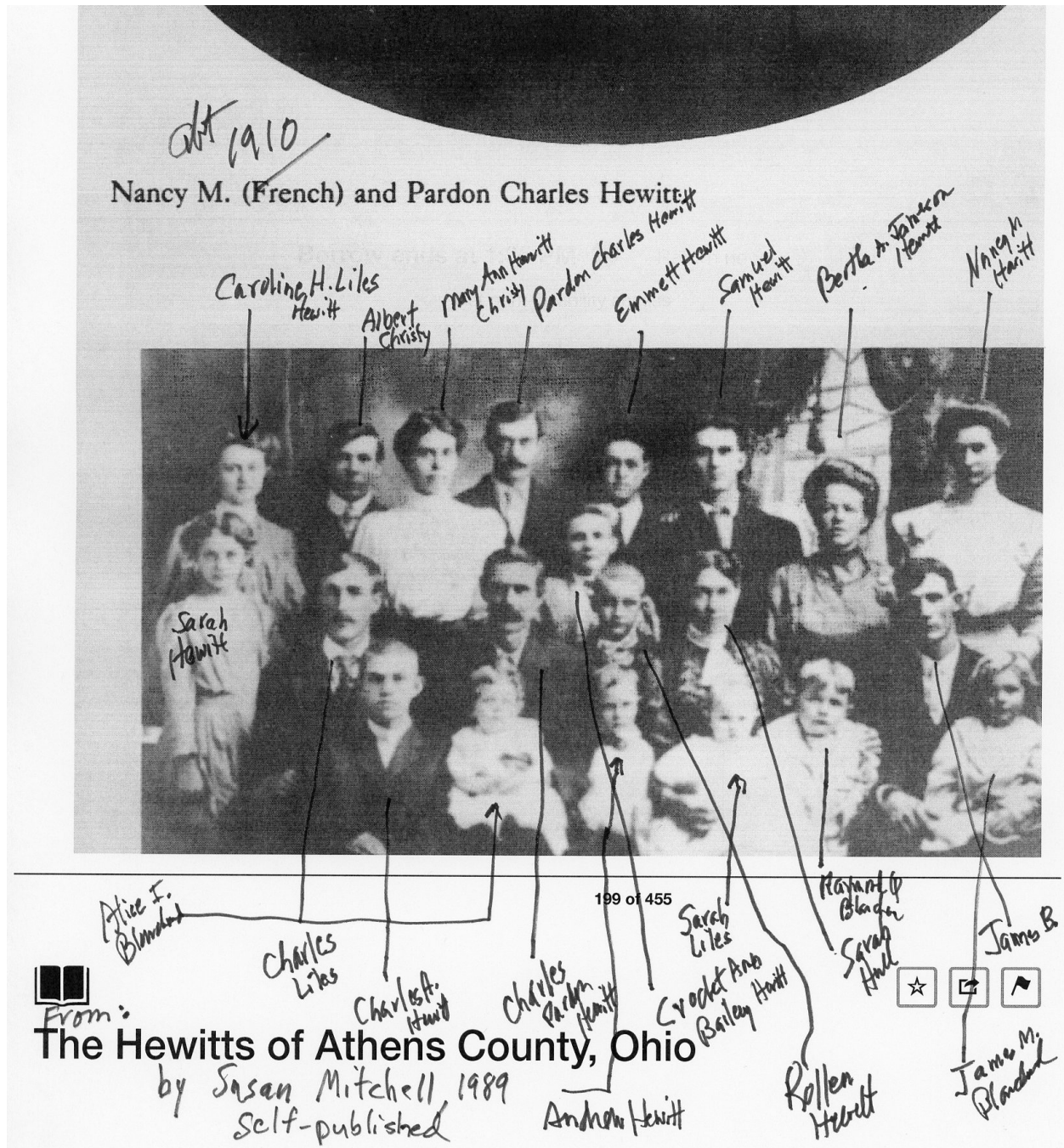
Weekly Pantagraph, 22, September p. 12. (Bloomington, Illinois)

Gallery of Photographs and Text

Figure 1 Charles Pardon Hewitt and Sarah Hull family about 1910



Figure 2 Charles Pardon Hewitt Sarah Hull family abt 1910 Eldon Iowa



[illegible]

Village Township, Van Buren county, Iowa
21st June 1880

[illegible]

Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa
26th June 1900

Figure 7 US 1870 census Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa Sarah Hull pg 2 of 2

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington Township, in the county of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Wapello Iowa

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4a	4b	4c		8a	8b												
1		Wm. J. Jones	12	2	0															
2		Sarah	11	7	0															
3		James	8	0	0															
4		Aug	6	7	0															
5		John	3	0	0															
6		John	2	0	0															
7	35	Reuben	27	0	0	Farmer			300											
8		Lucinda	7	7	0															
9		John	5	0	0															
10		Albion	3	0	0															
11	36	Albert	24	0	0	Farmer			1000	1000										
12		Isabel	22	0	0	Keeping house														
13		Leora	14	0	0															
14		Frank	20	0	0	Farmer														
15	37	Thomas	28	0	0	Farmer			4000	4000										
16		Wm.	21	0	0	Keeping house														
17		Henry	18	0	0															
18		John	17	0	0															

Washington Township, Wapello County, Iowa
 26th August 1870 p. 2 of 2

Figure 8 Pardon Charles Hewitt obit 1946

Pardon Charles Hewitt Obit

Pardon C. Hewitt

Pardon C. Hewitt was born March 17, 1882, in Van Buren county, Iowa. He departed this life March 27, 1946, at the age of 64 years and 10 days at the home of Alfred Miranda in Floris. He was united in marriage to Crocha Ann Bailey in 1904, and to this union was born one son, Andrew Jackson Hewitt. His wife preceded him in death in March 1917. He was later united in marriage to Myrtle Palmer in 1923, and to this union were born one son, Lester Lee Hewitt, and one daughter, Dorothy Hewitt.

His parents and one brother and a sister preceded him in death. He leaves to mourn his two sons, and one daughter: three brothers, Emmett of Floris, Samuel of Eldon, and Homer of Newton, also three sisters, Caroline of Floris, Nancy of Eldon and Menurva of Birmingham; and a host of nieces, nephews, neighbors, and friends.

Funeral services were conducted for Pardon C. Hewitt of Floris at the Bethlehem Christian Church east of Floris at 2:00 p. m., Sunday, March 31. Rev. M. O. Burman, pastor of the church, was in charge of the service.

Figure 9 Pardon Charles Hewitt Death Certificate

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE		IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH		State Office No.	
4751		Division of Vital Statistics		26-1-19	
Bureau of the Census		Certificate of Death			
1. PLACE OF DEATH:					
(a) County <u>Davis</u>		Township <u>Black Creek</u>			
(b) City or Town <u>Floris</u>		(If outside city or town write RURAL NEAR and give town)			
(c) Hospital or Institution: Name and Street Address					
Length of stay:					
In hospital or institution yrs. mos. days					
In this community 64 yrs. 0 mos. 10 days					
2. USUAL RESIDENCE (HOME) OF DECEASED:					
(a) State <u>Iowa</u> (b) County <u>Davis</u>					
(c) City or town <u>Floris</u>					
(d) Street No. (If rural give LOCATION)					
(e) If foreign born how long in U.S.A. years					
(f) Citizen of foreign country? <u>no</u> (yes or no)					
If yes, name of country					
3. (b) IF VETERAN, NAME WAR <u>no</u>					
MEDICAL CERTIFICATION					
20. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 27</u> 19 <u>46</u> at <u>10</u> M.					
(Month, WRITE OUT) (Day) (Time)					
21. I CERTIFY that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from <u>19</u> to <u>19</u> and that I saw					
b. alive on <u>19</u>					
Immediate cause of death <u>Heart in Bed</u>					
<u>Sleep - Natural Causes</u>					
Due to					
Due to					
Other conditions					
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)					
OPERATION: Date of					
Of operation					
Of autopsy					
22. If external causes contributed to the death, fill in the following:					
(a) (Accident, suicide or homicide) (b) Date of					
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)					
(d) Injured at home, farm, industry, public place (where?)					
(e) Injured at work? (Yes or no)					
(f) Means of injury					
(g) Nature of injury					
23. (a) Signature <u>Ernest Kline</u>					
(b) Address <u>Bloomfield</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
24. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
25. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
26. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
27. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
28. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
29. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
30. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
31. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
32. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
33. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
34. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
35. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
36. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
37. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
38. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
39. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
40. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
41. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
42. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
43. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
44. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
45. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
46. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
47. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
48. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
49. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
50. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
51. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
52. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
53. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
54. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
55. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
56. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
57. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
58. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
59. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
60. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
61. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
62. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
63. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
64. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
65. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
66. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
67. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
68. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
69. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
70. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
71. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
72. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
73. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
74. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
75. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
76. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
77. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
78. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
79. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
80. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
81. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
82. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
83. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
84. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
85. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
86. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
87. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
88. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
89. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
90. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
91. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
92. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
93. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
94. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
95. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
96. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
97. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
98. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
99. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					
100. (a) Signature <u>Effie Reach</u>					
(b) Address <u>Davis County, Iowa</u>					
(c) Date signed <u>3-29-46</u>					

Figure 10 Pardon Charles Hewitt tombstone



Bethlehem Cemetery
Davis county, Iowa

Figure 11 US 1930 census Ottumwa, Wapello county, Iowa Mary Ann Hewitt Christy

[illegible]

U.S. 1930 census Center township,
Ottumwa, Wapello county, Iowa

Figure 12 Mary Ann Hewitt Christy Death Certificate 1934

ORIGINAL

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
STATE OF IOWA

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Wapello State IOWA Registered No. 62
Township Cherry or Village _____
City Ottumwa No. Ottumwa Hospital Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its name instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 17 yrs. 0 mos. 0 ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

2. FULL NAME Mary Ann Christy
(a) Residence. No. Shoreline St. St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>Female</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Married</u>		21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Feb. 17, 1934</u>	
6a. If married, widowed, or divorced (or) WIFE of <u>Albert S. Christy</u>				22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Feb. 15, 1934</u> to <u>Feb. 17, 1934</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) <u>Jan. 19, 1884</u>				I last saw her alive on <u>Feb. 17, 1934</u> ; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at <u>9 A.</u> m.	
7. AGE Years <u>50</u> Months <u>0</u> Days <u>28</u>		If less than 1 day, _____ hrs. _____ min.		The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: <u>Apoplexy</u> Date of onset <u>Feb. 10</u>	
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as planer, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Housewife</u>				Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: <u>Malignant Hypertension</u> <u>1931</u>	
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.				Name of operation <u>None</u> Date of _____	
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) <u>Feb. 10, 1934</u>				What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____	
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation <u>32 yrs.</u>				23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19____	
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <u>Davis Co. Iowa</u>				Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)	
13. NAME <u>Charles Hewitt</u>				Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.	
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <u>Ohio</u>				Manner of injury _____	
15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Sarah Hull</u>				Nature of injury _____	
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <u>Davis Co. Iowa</u>				24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____	
17. INFORMANT <u>Albert S. Christy</u>				If so, specify _____	
(Address) <u>Ottumwa, Iowa</u>				(Signed) <u>W. E. Wilson</u> M. D. (Address) <u>Ottumwa, Iowa</u>	
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place <u>Wapello</u> Date <u>Feb. 19, 1934</u>					
19. LICENSED EMERAL <u>W. E. Wilson</u> No. <u>2060</u>					
(Address) <u>Ottumwa, Iowa</u>					
20. FILED <u>Feb. 19, 1934</u> <u>Oral E. Hubbard</u> Registrar					

(OVER)

tion should be carefully supplied, AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Figure 13 Mary Ann Hewitt Christy Bethlehem: Money Cemetery



Mary Ann Hewitt
Bethlehem/Money Cemetery

Figure 14 Nancy M. Hewitt birth certificate

V.S. 12

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
Delayed Certificate of Birth

0-217061

Full name at birth Nancy M Hewitt
First Middle Last

Date of birth Feb - 18 1886 Color or Race W Sex F
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Birthplace Van Buren Iowa
(City or Town) (County) (State)

Father: Name C.R. Hewitt Birthplace Ohio
Full (State or Country)

Mother: Name Sarah Hull Birthplace Iowa
Maiden (State or Country)

Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true.

Signature Nancy M. Hewitt Elden - Iowa
(To be signed by registrant if possible)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on June - 26 1953

My commission expires on July - 4 - 1954

(SEAL) Frank Sham
Notary Public

Applicant—do not write below this line.

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE		Date original document was made
	Name and kind of document, and by whom issued and signed	
1	O.A.A. Tax RECORD FROM WAPELLO CO. IA. TREAS. OFFICE	1934
2	MARRIAGE RECORD Wapello Co. Iowa	August 24, 1905
3		

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Documents

	Birth date or age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1	Age 48			
2	Age 19	Van Buren County, Iowa	C.R. Hewitt	Sarah Hull
3				

Additional information:

Statement of Reviewing Official

I hereby certify that no prior certificate has been found in the County or State Bureau of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been seen and read which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.

Signature Walter D. Piercing M.D.
(State Registrar)

OR L. E. Chancellor
County Registrar

Signature _____
(Director Division of Vital Statistics)

Date JUL 2 1953
 Filed _____

Figure 17 US 1920 census Wapello county, Iowa Nancy Hewitt and James Blanchard

STATE Iowa COUNTY Wapello TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Washington Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eldon CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

92 (14-470) SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 95 SHEET No. 172 1444
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 172 WARD OF CITY Eldon 78
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Wapello 5th Ward ENUMERATOR 9119

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE			OCCUPATION
								Place of Birth	Native Tongue	Place of Birth	
1. <u>Charles</u>	<u>Head</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
2. <u>Martha</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
3. <u>Charles</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
4. <u>Martha</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
5. <u>Charles</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
6. <u>Martha</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
7. <u>Charles</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
8. <u>Martha</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
9. <u>Charles</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
10. <u>Martha</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
11. <u>Charles</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
12. <u>Martha</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
13. <u>Charles</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
14. <u>Martha</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
15. <u>Charles</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
16. <u>Martha</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
17. <u>Charles</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
18. <u>Martha</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
19. <u>Charles</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
20. <u>Martha</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>

US 1920 Washington Township, Eldon, Wapello County
James Blanchard on Elm Street
Nancy M. Hewitt

Figure 19 Nancy M Hewitt with sons in 1965 except Emery (deceased)



Figure 22 US 1920 census Samuel Hewitt Bertha Jameson and son Earl

STATE Iowa COUNTY Wapello TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Washington Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Washington ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. MISS Ursula S. Hill ENUMERATOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 86 SHEET NO. 171
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6 WARD OF CITY 1

NAME OF INSTITUTION None

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	RACE	EDUCATION	CIVILIZATION	RENTITY AND BIRTHEN TONGUE		OCCUPATION
							Place of Birth	Native Tongue	
1	Stewart, Campbell	Head	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
2	Bertha	Wife	F	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
3	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
4	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
5	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
6	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
7	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
8	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
9	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
10	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
11	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
12	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
13	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
14	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
15	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
16	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
17	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
18	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
19	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
20	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
21	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
22	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
23	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
24	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
25	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
26	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
27	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
28	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
29	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
30	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
31	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
32	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
33	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
34	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
35	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
36	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
37	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
38	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
39	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
40	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
41	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
42	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
43	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
44	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
45	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
46	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
47	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
48	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
49	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general
50	James	Son	M	W	11	11	W	W	farmer general

Samuel Hewitt + Bertha Jameson + son
Washington township Wapello County
US 1920 Census

Figure 23 Samuel Hewitt marriage to Thelma B in 1928 after death of Bertha in 1926

90-18531

IOWA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH 161

RETURN OF A MARRIAGE LICENSE TO THE CLERK OF THE DISTRICT COURT

1. By whom affidavit, if any, is made _____

2. By whom consent to marriage is given _____

3. Full name of GROOM S. L. Hewitt

4. Place of residence Batavia Jefferson Co Iowa

5. Occupation Farmer 6. Groom's age next birthday 37

7. Color White 8. Race Caucasian 9. Number of groom's marriage Second

10. Groom's place of birth Loudon Iowa Van Buren Co

11. Groom's father's name H. C. Hewitt

12. Groom's mother's full maiden name Sarah Hull

13. Full name of BRIDE Thelma Slatterly

14. Bride's maiden name if a widow Widow

15. Bride's place of residence Boonerville Iowa

16. Bride's age next birthday 31 17. Color White 18. Race Caucasian

19. Number of bride's marriage Second

20. Bride's place of birth Eldon Wapello Co Iowa

21. Bride's father's full name Edward Pettel

22. Bride's mother's full name Bessie Isaac

23. Where and when married Atama Iowa Mar 31-1928

24. Witnesses Mary Hendrix Rosa Bright

25. By whom married, name and office J. H. Cramer Justice Peace

N. B. —At Nos. 9 and 19 state whether first, second, third, fourth, etc., marriage of each. At 24 give names of subscribing witnesses to the marriage certificate. If no subscribing witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony. No. 23 refers to the present contracting parties.

We hereby certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

S. L. Hewitt (Groom).
Thelma Slatterly (Bride).

I hereby certify that the above is a correct return of a marriage solemnized by me:

Dated at Atama Iowa } J. H. Cramer
this 31st day of Mar, 1928. } Justice Peace

To Be Returned to the Clerk of the District Court Within Fifteen Days After Marriage.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

To the Clerk of the District Court of Iowa, in and for Wapello County, :

THIS CERTIFIES, That on the 31st day of March, 1928,
J. H. Cramer, in Wapello County, according to law,
and by authority, I duly

JOINED IN MARRIAGE

Mr. S. L. Hewitt and Mrs. Thelma Slatterly

Given under my hand this 31st day of March, 1928.
J. H. Cramer
Justice Peace

Figure 24 Samuel Hewitt Thelma Beghtol Memorial Lawn Cem Ottumwa Iowa



Memorial Lawn, Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa
 Samuel Hewitt + Thelma Beghtol 2nd wife

Figure 25 Caroline Hewitt Charles Liles 1908 Davis county, Iowa

To the SECRETARY OF IOWA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Return of Marriages in the County of DAVIS CO.									
For the Year Ending December 31, A. D. 1907									
1. Date of License	2. The names of the parties, in full, as given on the license	3. The names of the parents of the bride	4. The names of the parents of the groom	5. The date of the marriage	6. The date of the marriage	7. The date of the marriage	8. The date of the marriage	9. The date of the marriage	10. The date of the marriage
Sept 30 1907	Charles Knowledge	Wm. L. Packer	Wm. L. Packer	25	25	25	25	25	25
Sept 30 1907	Marion Champ	Floris Liles	Floris Liles	27	27	27	27	27	27
Oct 21 1907	Patricia Hoffman	Floris Liles	Floris Liles	35	35	35	35	35	35
Oct 12 1907	Mr. Charles Myers	Wm. L. Packer	Wm. L. Packer	22	22	22	22	22	22
Oct 12 1907	J. W. Cooksey	Wm. L. Packer	Wm. L. Packer	57	57	57	57	57	57
Oct 12 1907	William Green	Wm. L. Packer	Wm. L. Packer	20	20	20	20	20	20
Nov 7 1907	W. B. Johnson	Wm. L. Packer	Wm. L. Packer	27	27	27	27	27	27
	John Green	Wm. L. Packer	Wm. L. Packer	73	73	73	73	73	73
	John Green	Wm. L. Packer	Wm. L. Packer	73	73	73	73	73	73

Caroline Hewitt + Charles Liles Sept 30, 1908
 Floris, Davis county, Iowa

Figure 26 US 1920 census Caroline Hewitt Charles Liles Davis county, Iowa

[illegible]

US 1920 Salt Creek township, Davis county
Iowa
Caroline Hewitt + Charles Liles

Figure 27 US 1940 census Caroline Hewitt Charles Liles Davis county, Iowa

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
1	79.0	400	yr	2	Chase	Enders	Head	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

US 1940 Salt Creek township, Davis county
Iowa
Caroline Hewitt + Charles Liles

Figure 30 US 1930 census Emmett Hewitt Jessie Carbaugh Salt Creek township Davis county Iowa

NAME	REL	SEX	AGE	DOB	PLACE OF BIRTH	EDUCATION	INDUSTRY	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE	VALUE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY
Huffman William	Head	M	33	7/18/97	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Carl Albert B.	Head	M	32	1/2/98	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Orde M.	Wife	F	22	1/2/10	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Allen B.	Son	M	14	10/5	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert B.	Son	M	12	1/15	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Oliver B.	Daughter	F	10	5/10	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Wright William	Head	M	35	1/2/95	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Wife	F	32	1/2/98	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Christina	Son	M	15	1/2/15	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	12	1/2/18	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	10	1/2/20	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	8	1/2/22	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	6	1/2/24	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	4	1/2/26	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	3	1/2/27	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	2	1/2/28	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Emmett	Son	M	1	1/2/29	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Jessie	Daughter	F	1	1/2/30	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Carl	Son	M	1	1/2/31	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/32	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/33	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/34	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	1	1/2/35	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	1/2/36	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/37	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/38	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/39	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/40	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	1	1/2/41	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	1/2/42	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/43	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/44	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/45	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/46	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	1	1/2/47	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	1/2/48	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/49	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/50	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/51	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/52	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	1	1/2/53	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	1/2/54	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/55	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/56	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/57	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/58	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	1	1/2/59	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	1/2/60	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/61	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/62	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/63	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/64	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	1	1/2/65	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	1/2/66	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/67	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/68	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/69	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/70	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	1	1/2/71	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	1/2/72	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/73	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/74	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/75	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/76	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	1	1/2/77	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	1/2/78	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/79	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/80	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/81	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/82	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	1	1/2/83	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	1/2/84	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/85	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/86	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/87	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/88	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	1	1/2/89	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	1/2/90	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/91	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/92	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/93	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/94	Iowa	None	None	15	100
William	Son	M	1	1/2/95	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	1/2/96	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/97	Iowa	None	None	15	100
Robert	Son	M	1	1/2/98	Iowa	None	None	15	100
James	Son	M	1	1/2/99	Iowa	None	None	15	100
John	Son	M	1	1/2/100	Iowa	None	None	15	100

US 1930 Salt Creek township, Davis county
Emmett Hewitt + Jessie Carbaugh

[illegible]

US 1940 Salt Creek Township, Davis County
Iowa
Emmett Hewitt + Jessie Carbaugh

Figure 32 Emmett Hewitt obituary Ottumwa Courier January 13 1969

Emmett Hewitt Obit

Hewitt funeral services set for Tuesday afternoon

ELDON -- The funeral for **Emmett Hewitt**, 74, of Floris who was found dead about 9:45 a.m. Saturday two miles south-east of Eldon, will be Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. at Campbell Funeral Home with the Rev. Eldon Pals officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pickup in which Hewitt was riding had gone over a 15-foot embankment at the foot of Carter Hill, a steep hill on a road joining the river road. The mishap had occurred sometime earlier. An autopsy is being held to determine cause of death.

Hewitt was born Oct. 2, 1894, in Van Buren County, to Charles and Sarah Hull Hewitt. He had

His marriage to Jessie Carbaugh took place Sept. 25, 1913. She survives.

Also surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Wesley Hootman of Newton, Mrs. Junior Hootman of Florida, Mrs. Jack Ashmore of Bloomfield, Mrs. Charles McSparen of Ottumwa, and Mrs. Francis Sullivan of Newton; seven sons, Arlo of Bloomfield, Keith of Florida, Donald and Charles of Monroe, Rex of Newton, Elwood of Houston, Tex., and Cecil of Florida; 54 grandchildren: 14 great-grandchildren; one sister, Minerva Jamerson of Birmingham; and one brother, Homer, also of Birmingham.

Date: 13 Jan 1969

📍 **Place:** Davis county, Iowa

Description: Ottumwa Courier, 13 Jan 1969, p. 9

Transcription: Obit

[illegible]

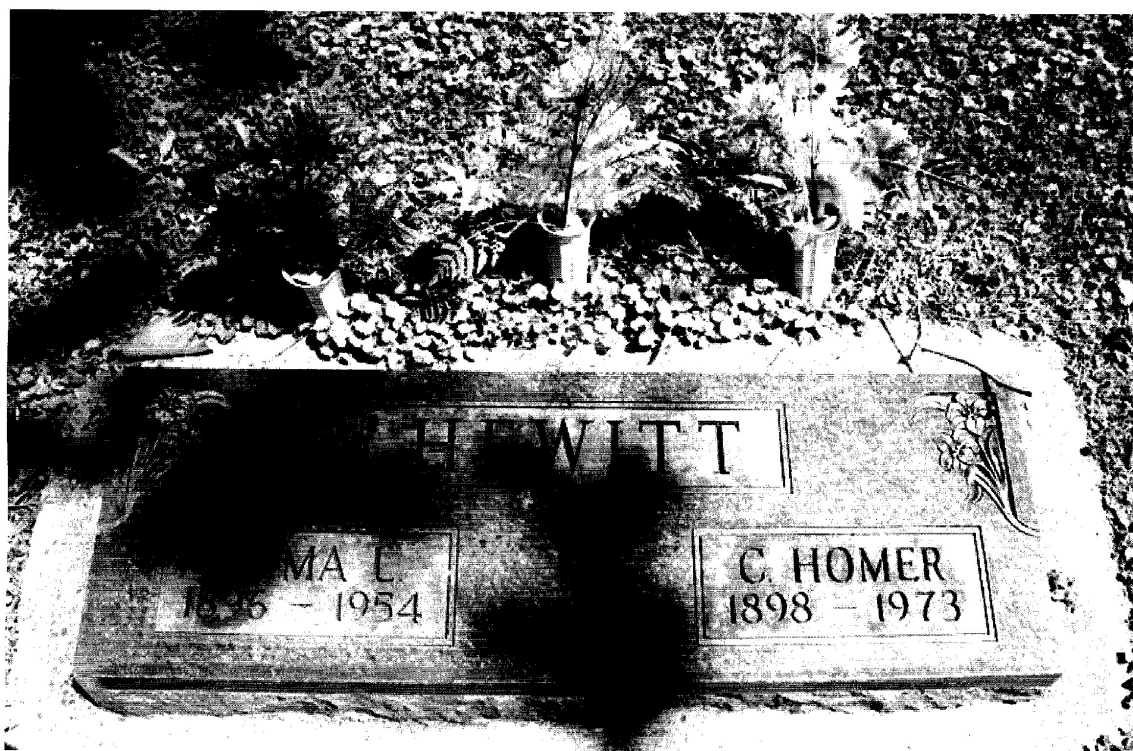
Charles Homer Hewitt + Emma Davis
29 January 1920 Ottumwa, Wapello County
Iowa

Figure 34 US 1930 census Charles Homer Hewitt Emma Lou Davis Jasper county, Iowa

[illegible]

C. Charles Homer Hewitt + Emma Lou Davis
US 1930 census, Jasper County, Iowa

Figure 35 Charles Homer Hewitt Emma Lou Davis tombstone Jasper county Iowa



*Charles Homer Hewitt + Emma Lou Davis
Newton, Jasper county, Iowa*

Figure 36 Sarah Minerva Hewitt Obit Ottumwa Courier 7 Mar 1983 p. 5

Sarah Jameson

BIRMINGHAM — Sarah M. Jameson, 82, died the evening of March 6 in Parkview Care Center in Fairfield where she had lived 2½ years.

She was born July 5, 1900, in Texas County, Mo., to Charles Pardon and Sarah M. Hull Hewitt. She married Harry C. Jameson Aug. 22, 1917, at Ottumwa. He died Dec. 18, 1963.

Survivors: sons Rex and John of Burlington, Harry of West Burlington and Robert of Eugene, Ore.; daughters Lemira Collett and Doris Niday of Williamsburg; and 18 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Service: 2 p.m. Wednesday at Birmingham United Methodist Church, the Rev. David R. Kennedy officiating. Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery.

Memorial: open.

Visitation: after noon Tuesday at Burch Funeral Home in Birmingham.

Figure 37 Harry Cavit Jameson obit Ottumwa Courier 19 Dec 1963 p. 18

Harry C. Jameson

BIRMINGHAM. — Harry C. Jameson, 74, died Wednesday night at Memorial Hospital in Keosauqua following a long illness.

He was born Sept. 27, 1889, near Winchester, the son of Robert and Lemira Robinson Jameson. In 1917 he married Sarah M. Hewitt, who survives.

Other survivors include four sons, Robert of Eugene, Ore.; Rex of Burlington and Richard and John, both of Fairfield; two daughters, Mrs. Doris Nidy of Marengo and Mrs. Lemira Collett of Williamsburg; one sister, Mrs. Belle Umphrey of Birmingham, 16 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Preceding him in death were one daughter, three brothers and three sisters.

The service will be Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the Birmingham Methodist Church in charge of the Rev. Wayne Hoehns. Burial will be in Maple Hill Cemetery at Birmingham. The body is at the Burch Funeral Home in Birmingham.

Figure 40 Rollin A Hewitt Iowa Death Certificate

90- 382 2

ORIGINAL
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF IOWA

1 PLACE OF DEATH *Wapello* County *Iowa* State *Iowa* Registered No. *92*
Township *Washington* or Village _____
City _____ No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME *Rollin Archie Hewitt*
(a) Residence. No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX *Male* 4 COLOR OR RACE *White* 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) *Married*
6a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of *Myrtle Hewitt* (or) WIFE of _____
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) *Oct 22-1902*
7 AGE Years Months Days If less than 1 day, hrs. or min.
21 10 8
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work *farmer hand*
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) *farm laborer*
(c) Name of employer _____
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) *Han. Bureau Co* (State or country) *Iowa*
10 NAME OF FATHER *Charles Hewitt*
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) *Ohio* (State or country) _____
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Sarah Huel*
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) *Iowa* (State or Country) _____

14 Informant *Charles Hewitt* (Address) *Floris Iowa*
15 Filed *9/1, 1924* *Anna C. Porter* Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) *Aug 30-1924*
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from *Aug 30, 1924* to *Aug 30, 1924*, that I last saw deceased on *Aug 30, 1924*, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at *12 P.* m. THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
fractured skull due to auto accident
14 hours (duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) _____ (duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____
Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____
Was there an autopsy? _____
What test confirmed diagnosis? *Blunt*
(Signed) *B. H. King*, M. D.
, 19 (Address) *Balawea Iowa*
*State the disease causing death, or in deaths from violent causes, state (1) means and nature of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL *Bethlehem Cemetery* DATE OF BURIAL *9-1 1924*
20 UNDER TAKER *M. D. Davidson* ADDRESS *Batavia Ia*

terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Figure 41 *The Hewitts of Athens county, Ohio*

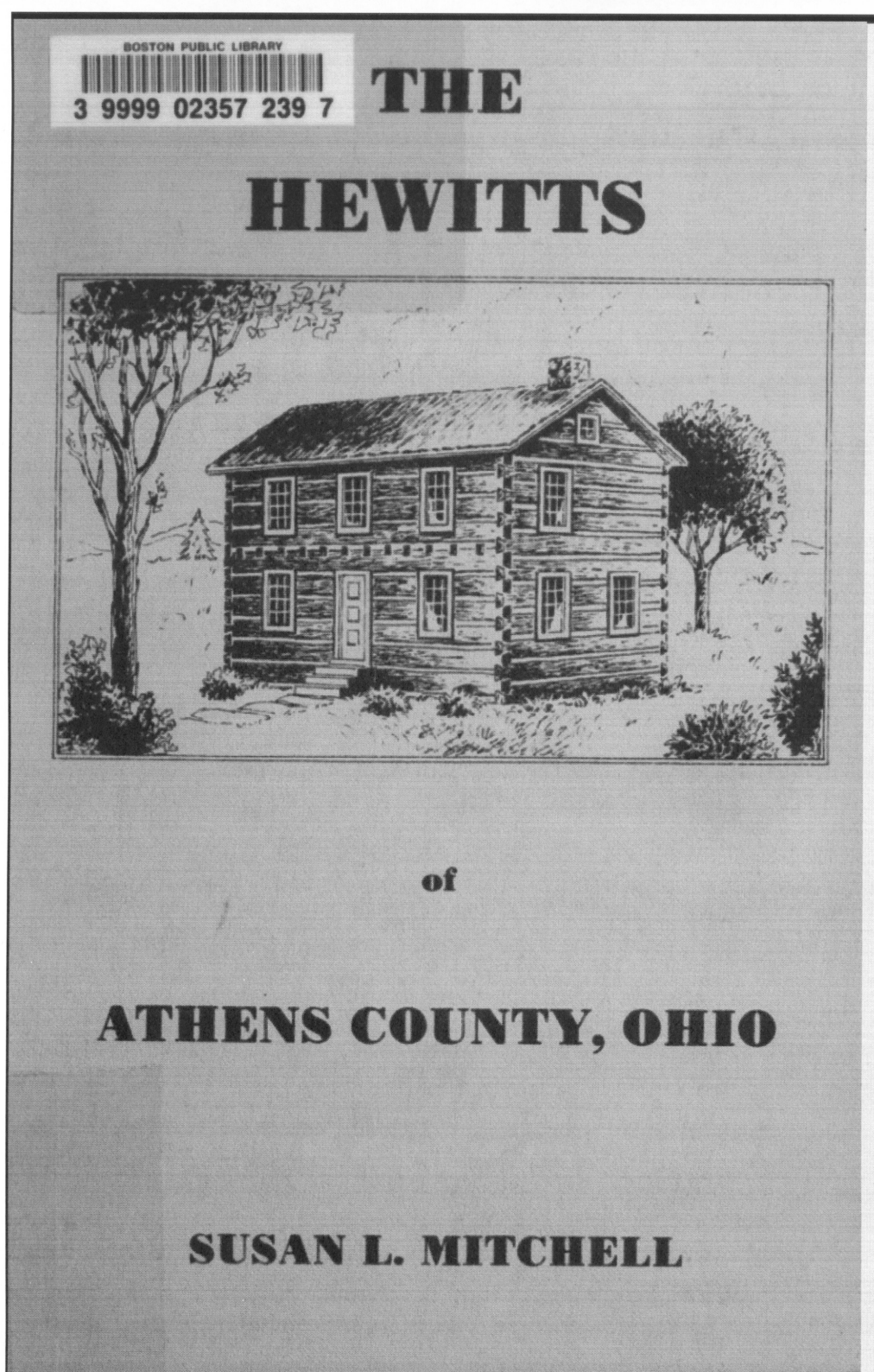


Figure 43 US 1850 census Waterloo township Athens county, Ohio Pardon Charles in Ephraim Hewitt family

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Waterloo Township* **in the County of** *Athens* **State of** *Ohio* **enumerated by me, on the** *24* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *W. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the census of 1850.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTOR			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Sex.	Color.	Age.					
1	<i>Ephraim Hewitt</i>	M	W	31			<i>Ohio</i>		
2	<i>Maria</i>	F	W	11			<i>Ohio</i>		
3	<i>Charles</i>	M	W	7			<i>Ohio</i>		
4	<i>Abigail</i>	F	W	5			<i>Ohio</i>		
5	<i>Elizabeth</i>	F	W	3			<i>Ohio</i>		
6	<i>James</i>	M	W	1			<i>Ohio</i>		
310 317	<i>John Bradford</i>	M	W	31	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>Pa</i>		
8	<i>Rebecca</i>	F	W	21			<i>Pa</i>		
9	<i>John</i>	M	W	12			<i>Pa</i>		
10	<i>Bartholomew</i>	M	W	9			<i>Pa</i>		
11	<i>Elizabeth</i>	F	W	7			<i>Pa</i>		
12	<i>Margaret</i>	F	W	5			<i>Pa</i>		
13	<i>John</i>	M	W	2			<i>Pa</i>		
311 318	<i>John Bradford</i>	M	W	27		<i>350</i>	<i>Pa</i>		
14	<i>James</i>	M	W	22			<i>Pa</i>		
15	<i>William</i>	M	W	4			<i>Ohio</i>		
16	<i>Elizabeth</i>	F	W	3			<i>Ohio</i>		
17	<i>James</i>	M	W	1			<i>Ohio</i>		
312 319	<i>John Bradford</i>	M	W	40		<i>1000</i>	<i>Pa</i>		
18	<i>William</i>	M	W	31			<i>Ohio</i>		

US 1850 census Waterloo township, Athens Ct.
Ohio

Ephraim + Maria on previous page

Figure 44 Pardon Charles marriage to Nancy French Feb 1860 Athens Ohio

18	19
1 John Giff	2 Rebecca Carter
2 Geo J. Collier	3 Ruth Mahan
3 Paul Coleman	4 Harriet C. Dooler
4 J. H. Hurlbut	5 Martha A. Brighton
5 Maria Bayne	6 Sarah J. Clifton
6 John W. Drake	7 Emily Blake
7 B. C. Carter	8 Emma Smith
8 Robert Dick	9 Margaret Ann Carter
9 Martin Spencer	10 Lewis Hammond
10 George H. Houghton	11 Mary S. McManis
11 John A. Smith	12 Elizabeth C. C. C.
12 John Briggs	13 Jane Saunders
13 John W. Henson	14 Sarah Henson
14 Egan Sisson	15 Amelia C. C. C.
15 Sarah C. C. C.	16 Mahala Henson
16 Elizabeth Henson	17 Harriet M. Pickett
17 Ada Bailey	18 Sarah Price
18 Thomas W. Henson	19 Helen Henson
19 Peter J. Brady	20 John C. C. C.
20 Albert G. Shaper	21 Lucinda Henson
21 William Henson	22 Elizabeth Higgins
22 Joseph Henson	23 Rachel Henson
23 Charles Henson	24 Eliza J. C. C.
24 Anthony Smith	25 Elizabeth C. C.
25 Andrew Henson	26 Barbara C. C.
26 B. H. Henson	27 Robert C. C.
27 James Henson	28 Emma C. C.
28 George Henson	29 Eliza C. C.
29 Sarah Henson	30 Eliza C. C.
30 Simon Henson	31 Eliza C. C.
31 William Henson	32 Eliza C. C.
32 Abraham Henson	33 Eliza C. C.
33 Samuel Henson	34 Eliza C. C.
34 James Henson	35 Eliza C. C.
35 John Henson	36 Eliza C. C.
36 William Henson	37 Eliza C. C.
37 Abraham Henson	38 Eliza C. C.
38 Samuel Henson	39 Eliza C. C.
39 James Henson	40 Eliza C. C.
40 John Henson	41 Eliza C. C.
41 William Henson	42 Eliza C. C.
42 Abraham Henson	43 Eliza C. C.
43 Samuel Henson	44 Eliza C. C.
44 James Henson	45 Eliza C. C.
45 John Henson	46 Eliza C. C.
46 William Henson	47 Eliza C. C.
47 Abraham Henson	48 Eliza C. C.
48 Samuel Henson	49 Eliza C. C.
49 James Henson	50 Eliza C. C.
50 John Henson	51 Eliza C. C.
51 William Henson	52 Eliza C. C.
52 Abraham Henson	53 Eliza C. C.
53 Samuel Henson	54 Eliza C. C.
54 James Henson	55 Eliza C. C.
55 John Henson	56 Eliza C. C.
56 William Henson	57 Eliza C. C.
57 Abraham Henson	58 Eliza C. C.
58 Samuel Henson	59 Eliza C. C.
59 James Henson	60 Eliza C. C.
60 John Henson	61 Eliza C. C.
61 William Henson	62 Eliza C. C.
62 Abraham Henson	63 Eliza C. C.
63 Samuel Henson	64 Eliza C. C.
64 James Henson	65 Eliza C. C.
65 John Henson	66 Eliza C. C.
66 William Henson	67 Eliza C. C.
67 Abraham Henson	68 Eliza C. C.
68 Samuel Henson	69 Eliza C. C.
69 James Henson	70 Eliza C. C.
70 John Henson	71 Eliza C. C.
71 William Henson	72 Eliza C. C.
72 Abraham Henson	73 Eliza C. C.
73 Samuel Henson	74 Eliza C. C.
74 James Henson	75 Eliza C. C.
75 John Henson	76 Eliza C. C.
76 William Henson	77 Eliza C. C.
77 Abraham Henson	78 Eliza C. C.
78 Samuel Henson	79 Eliza C. C.
79 James Henson	80 Eliza C. C.
80 John Henson	81 Eliza C. C.
81 William Henson	82 Eliza C. C.
82 Abraham Henson	83 Eliza C. C.
83 Samuel Henson	84 Eliza C. C.
84 James Henson	85 Eliza C. C.
85 John Henson	86 Eliza C. C.
86 William Henson	87 Eliza C. C.
87 Abraham Henson	88 Eliza C. C.
88 Samuel Henson	89 Eliza C. C.
89 James Henson	90 Eliza C. C.
90 John Henson	91 Eliza C. C.
91 William Henson	92 Eliza C. C.
92 Abraham Henson	93 Eliza C. C.
93 Samuel Henson	94 Eliza C. C.
94 James Henson	95 Eliza C. C.
95 John Henson	96 Eliza C. C.
96 William Henson	97 Eliza C. C.
97 Abraham Henson	98 Eliza C. C.
98 Samuel Henson	99 Eliza C. C.
99 James Henson	100 Eliza C. C.

Feb 25, 1860 Waterloo township, Athens Ct. Ohio
 Pardon Hewitt Nancy French (France)
 Ohio Marriage Records, 1774-1993
 Athens Ct. 1811-1877

Figure 46 Pardon Charles Hewitt Civil War record

Children (3) Ephraim Hewitt B: 1861 Charles Pardon Hewitt B: 1863 Sarah Minerva Hewitt B: 1865	 Pardon Charles Hewitt B: 21 Feb 1841 in Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA D: 5 Apr 1917 in Leando, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA	Parents  Ephraim Hewitt 1813-1860  Mariah (Rachel) Bobo 1817-1898
	 Nancy Mc Jannet French B: 25 Aug 1839 in Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA	

Pardon C Hewitt

in the U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865

Detail
Source

Name:	Pardon C Hewitt
Enlistment Age:	21
Birth Date:	abt 1841
Enlistment Date:	18 Aug 1862
Enlistment Rank:	Private
Muster Date:	28 Oct 1862
Muster Place:	Ohio
Muster Company:	K
Muster Regiment:	116th Infantry
Muster Regiment Type:	Infantry
Muster Information:	Enlisted
Casualty Date:	19 Oct 1864
Casualty Place:	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Type of Casualty:	Absent in Hospital
Muster Out Date:	14 Jun 1865
Muster Out Information:	Transferred
Side of War:	Union
Survived War?:	Yes
Additional Notes 2:	Muster 2 Date: 14 Jun 1865; Muster 2 Place: Ohio; Muster 2 Regiment: 62nd Infantry; Muster 2 Regiment Type: Infantry; Muster 2 Information: Transferred;
Title:	Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio

© 2021 Ancestry.com

See also "The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio" for information on injuries and hospitalization

Figure 47 US 1870 census Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa Pardon Charles Hewitt

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
34	34	Silvan C. Adams	9	M	Dr				Iowa										
35	35	Silvan John M.	37	M	Dr	Farmer	2000	775	Ohio										
36		Henry R.	55	M	Dr	Keeping house			Indiana										
37		Henry J.	12	F	Dr				Iowa										
38		Henry A.	10	M	Dr				Iowa										
39		Henry S.	8	M	Dr				Iowa										
40		Robert F.	6	M	Dr				Iowa										
41		Charles	1	M	Dr				Iowa										
42	36	Leland Edward	62	M	Dr	Farmer	2000	575	Kentucky										
43		Harriet	55	F	Dr	Keeping house			Ohio										
44		Thompson	18	M	Dr	works on farm			Iowa										
45		Henry J.	13	F	Dr				Iowa										
46	37	Harriet Pearl C.	32	M	Dr	Farmer	1200	300	Indiana										
47		Henry	31	M	Dr	Keeping house			Ohio										
48		Ephraim	10	M	Dr				Ohio										
49		Charles	8	M	Dr				Ohio										
50		Scrub	5	F	Dr				Ohio										
51	38	Wm. C. Adams	33	M	Dr	Farmer	1200	375	Indiana										
52		Martha	40	F	Dr	Keeping house			Ohio										
53		Amie S.	15	F	Dr				Iowa										
54		James	13	M	Dr				Iowa										
55	39	Wm. C. Adams	53	F	Dr	Keeping house	900		Pennsylvania										
56		Charles	27	M	Dr	works on farm			Pennsylvania										
57		Angeline	20	F	Dr				Pennsylvania										
58		Sophia	18	F	Dr				Iowa										
59		Samuel	18	M	Dr				Iowa										
60	40	John Adams	43	M	Dr	Farmer	1000	375	Ohio										
61		Elyabath	40	F	Dr	Keeping house			Ohio										
62		William	18	M	Dr	works on farm			Iowa										
63		Levin B.	16	F	Dr				Iowa										
64		Almonette	12	F	Dr				Iowa										
65		Agnes N.	9	F	Dr				Iowa										
66		James S.	7	M	Dr				Iowa										
67		James W.	5	M	Dr				Iowa										
68	41	Boys	116	M	Dr	Farmer	7000	220	Ohio										

US 1870 Salt Creek township, Davis Co. Iowa
Pardon Charles Hewitt Nancy M. French

Figure 50 US 1910 census Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa Pardon Charles Hewitt

809 309	Angela R	Don	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Milda M	Daughter	10 11 2 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Medea Williams	Wife	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
310 310	Mary W	Wife	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Wainwright James W	Head	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Margaret C	Wife	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Robert M	Daughter	10 11 12 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Allen W	Don	10 11 10 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Ellie C	Daughter	10 11 7 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	James S	Don	10 11 11 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
311 311	Spencer James	Head	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	John E	Wife	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
312 312	Boyer John A	Head	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Myra A	Wife	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
313 313	Arthur Williams	Head	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Anna C	Wife	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Robert C	Don	10 11 13 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Robert C	Don	10 11 11 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Clara C	Don	10 11 11 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
314 314	Harvey Robert	Head	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	Harriet Lyndal C	Wife	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
315 315	Harriet Lyndal C	Head	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	John A	Wife	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	John A	Don	10 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
316 316	John A	Head	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	John A	Wife	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	John A	Don	10 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
317 317	Robert Williams	Head	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	John A	Wife	20 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	John A	Don	10 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	John A	Don	10 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			
	John A	Don	10 11 14 8	Don	Don	Don	English	None			

US 1910 census Village township, Van Buren Ct,
Iowa
Pardon Charles Hewitt Nancy French
son Ephraim Hewitt

Figure 51 Nancy M. French tombstone Van Buren county, Iowa

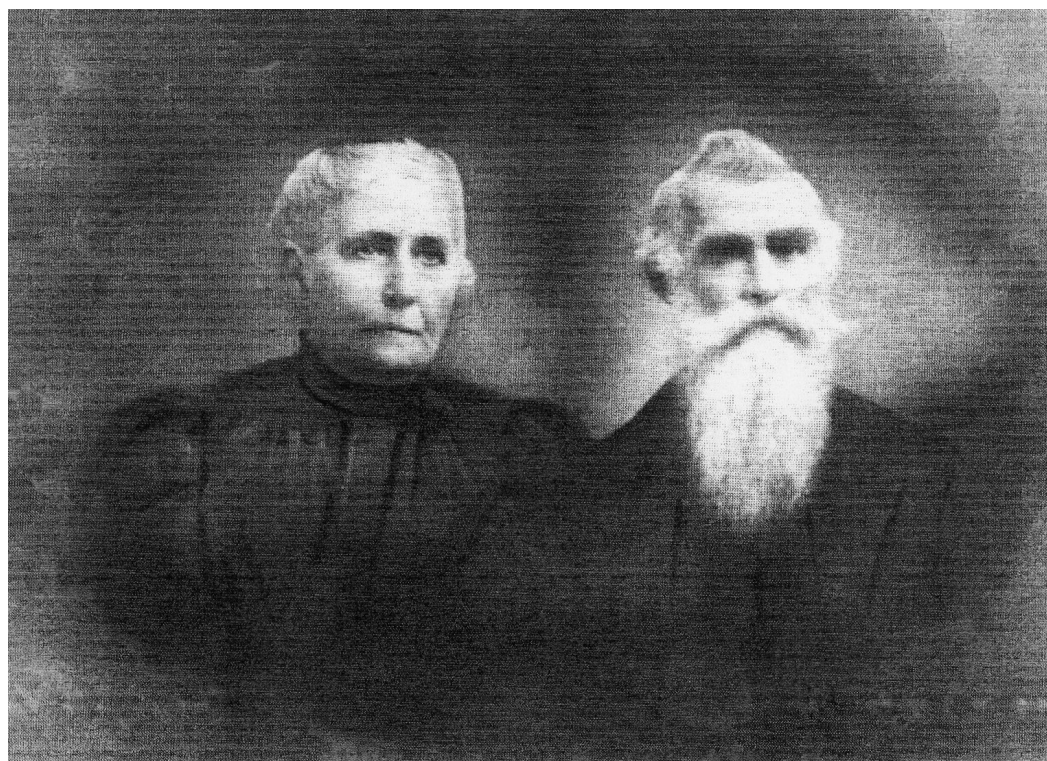


Figure 52 Pardon Charles Hewitt tombstone Van Buren county, Iowa



Pardon Charles Hewitt

Figure 53 Pardon Charles Hewitt Nancy McJanet French



Nancy McJanet French Pardon Charles Hewitt

Figure 54 Pardon Charles Hewitt Obit 1917 Iowa

24 Apr 1917 Ottumwa
Semi-Weekly Courier
p. 7

me- dren of Birmingham spent Sunday at
re- the parental Henry Staibus home.
heir Mr. and Mrs. Harry Doud of St.
uty. Louis visited at the home of Mr. and
Mrs. T. D. Doud last week.
St. Pardon C. Hewitt, an old soldier who
Miss has resided in this section ever since
and the close of the civil war, died at his
a home south of Leando Thursday even-
ing of last week. Mr. Hewitt was a
patriot, a good neighbor and friend
and leaves to mourn his demise an
aged wife and daughter, Mrs. L. Loomis
two sons Ephram and Charlie who re-
side near here. Funeral services were
conducted by Rev. E. S. Hehner at the
Leando M. E. church. Interment in the
Leando cemetery.

fat
Up
wa
An
Fr.
chi
ced
7
2-3
Up
in
H1

Pardon Charles Hewitt
24 April 1917 Ottumwa
Semi-Weekly Courier
p. 7

Figure 55 Ephraim Hewitt and Dora Brown marriage Iowa 1879

Dora Brown

Marriage • Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934

<p>Name Ephraim Hewitt</p> <p>Sex Male</p> <p>Spouse's Name Dora Brown</p> <p>Spouse's Sex Female</p> <p>Marriage Date 05 Oct 1879</p> <p>Marriage Place <i>Van Buren,</i> Iowa</p> <p>Page 000371</p>	<p>Document Information</p> <p>Digital Folder Number 004309555</p> <p>Microfilm Number 000967642</p> <p>Image Number 00232</p> <p>Indexing Batch M03204-5</p> <p>Collection Information</p> <p>Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934</p> <p>Cite This Record</p> <p>"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCW7-MPZ : 4 November 2017), Ephraim Hewitt and Dora Brown, 05 Oct 1879, , Iowa; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 967,642.</p> <p>Attached in Family Tree to</p> <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div> <p>Dora A. Brown</p> <p>1862-1927 • KGCX-3W2</p> </div> </div> <p>Similar Records</p> <p>Dora Brown Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934 Attached To:</p> <div style="display: flex; align-items: center; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <div> <p>Dora A. Brown</p> <p>1862-1927 • KGCX-3W2</p> </div> </div> <p>Dora Brown Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935 Attached To:</p> <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div> <p>Dora A. Brown</p> <p>1862-1927 • KGCX-3W2</p> </div> </div>
---	---

Dora Brown's Spouses and Children CLOSE ALL

Ephraim Hewitt

Husband M

Name **Ephraim Hewitt**

Sex **Male**

Spouse's Name **Dora Brown**

Spouse's Sex **Female**

Marriage Date **05 Oct 1879**

Marriage Place **Iowa**

Page **000371**

at FamilySearch.org

[illegible]

US 1880 Village township, Van Buren county
Iowa
Ephraim Hewitt Dora Brown

Figure 57 Ephraim Hewitt family abt 1895 back Lusetta and Harley front Ephraim, William and Dora

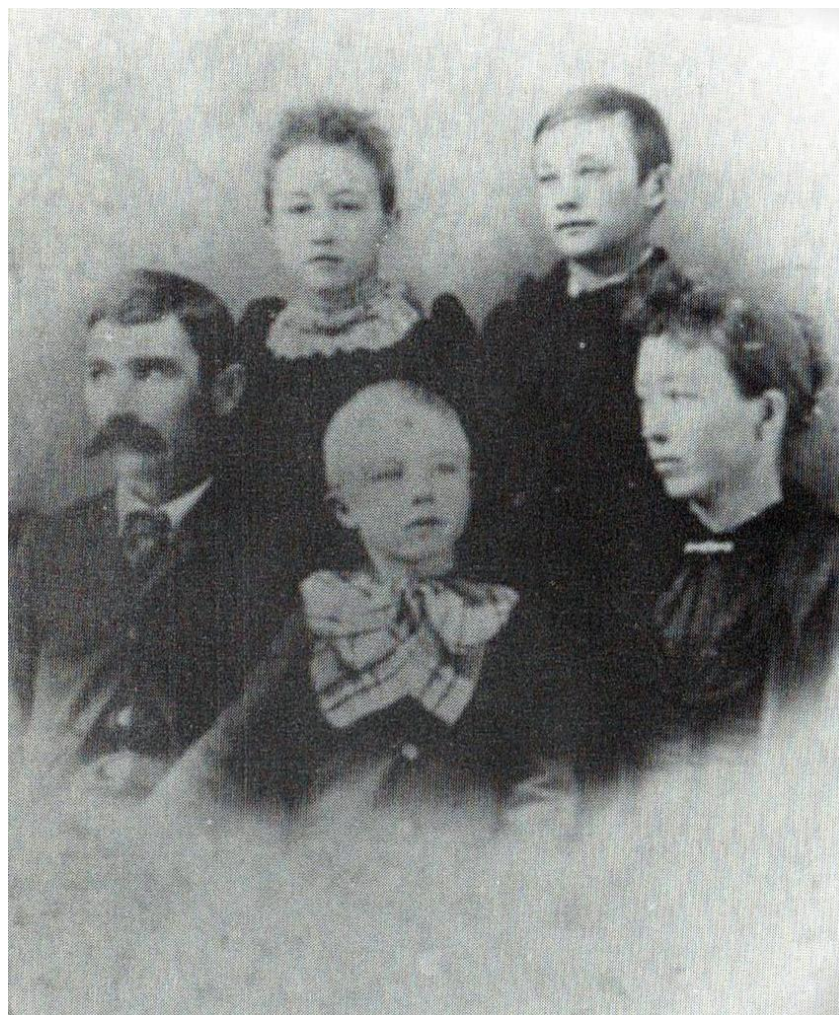


Figure 58 US 1900 Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa Ephraim Hewitt family

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

166

A

State Lowwa
County Lowwa

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 177 Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 104

Township or other division of county Village Township Name of Institution, _____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, P.O. Leando Lowwa Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, William R Carson Enumerator.

Page 23	LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
	1	2	3																						
	of each person whose place of abode is in this family.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of father of this person.			Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of migration.			Years of school.			Years of school.			
	Enter name first, then the given name and middle name, if any.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of father of this person.			Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of migration.			Years of school.			Years of school.			
	Enter every name first on June 1, 1900.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of father of this person.			Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of migration.			Years of school.			Years of school.			
	Enter every name first on June 1, 1900.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of father of this person.			Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of migration.			Years of school.			Years of school.			
	Enter every name first on June 1, 1900.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of father of this person.			Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of migration.			Years of school.			Years of school.			
	Enter every name first on June 1, 1900.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of father of this person.			Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of migration.			Years of school.			Years of school.			
	Enter every name first on June 1, 1900.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of father of this person.			Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of migration.			Years of school.			Years of school.			
	Enter every name first on June 1, 1900.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of father of this person.			Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of migration.			Years of school.			Years of school.			
	Enter every name first on June 1, 1900.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of father of this person.			Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of migration.			Years of school.			Years of school.			
	Enter every name first on June 1, 1900.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			Place of birth of this person.			Place of birth of father of this person.			Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of migration.			Years of school.			Years of school.			

Figure 59 US 1920 Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa Father and son Ephraim Hewitt and Afton Hewitt families

STATE Iowa COUNTY Van Buren TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Village Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X DAY OF January, 1920. SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 1 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 121 SHEET No. 12 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January, 1920. Walter J. Hewitt ENUMERATOR 0001

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	TIME	RURAL POPULATION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	FATHER		MOTHER		FATHER		MOTHER		OCCUPATION
							Place of birth	Native tongue	Place of birth	Native tongue	Place of birth	Native tongue	Place of birth	Native tongue	
81	James A. Hewitt	Head	10:45	34	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
82	John A. Hewitt	Wife	10:45	34	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
83	William A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
84	Charles A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
85	James A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
86	John A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
87	William A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
88	Charles A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
89	James A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
90	John A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
91	William A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
92	Charles A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
93	James A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
94	John A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
95	William A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
96	Charles A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
97	James A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
98	John A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
99	William A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer
100	Charles A. Hewitt	Son	10:45	11	U.S.	High School	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Iowa	English	Farmer

Figure 60 Dora Brown Hewitt Death certificate Iowa 1927

ORIGINAL
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

89- 886
DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF IOWA

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Van Buren State Iowa Registered No. 123
Township Village or Village
City Douglas No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Dora Hewitt
(a) Residence, No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female 4 COLOR OR RACE White 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
6a If married, widowed, or divorced
HUSBAND of Ephraim Hewitt
(or) WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 7-2-1862
7 AGE Years Months Days If less than 1 day, hrs. or min.
65 7 8

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work House wife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Leandro (State or country) Iowa

10 NAME OF FATHER Lloyd Brown
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) unknown (State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth Smith
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) unknown (State or country) Ohio

14 Informant Apton Hewitt (Address) Douglas Iowa

15 Filed 8-12, 1927 N. V. Roney Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Aug 11 1927
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 9, 1927, to Aug 10, 1927
that I last saw him alive on Aug 10, 1927
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at _____ m.
THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
uremia
Caused by Nephritis
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY arterio-sclerosis (Secondary) unknown
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted _____ if not at place of death? _____
Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? _____
(Signed) H. J. Drake, M. D.
, 19 (Address) Douglas Ia
*State the disease causing death, or in deaths from violent causes, state (1) means and nature of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL DATE OF BURIAL
Leandro Cemetery 8/18 27
20 UNDERTAKER Alvina Tedrick ADDRESS Douglas
P.O. # 2350

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information shown here should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Figure 61 Ephraim Hewitt Death Certificate 1936

689- 88

ORIGINAL
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
STATE OF IOWA

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Haw Buren State: IOWA Registered No. 13
Township Village or Village _____ or _____
City Douglas No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its name instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 65 yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. How long in U.S. if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

2. FULL NAME Ephraim Hewitt
(a) Residence, No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of Rebecca E. Hewitt (or) WIFE of _____
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 9/25/1861
7. AGE Years 75 Months 7 Days 9 If less than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ mins.
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, Sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Own Farm
10. Date deceased last worked at 11. Total time (years) this occupation (month and spent in this year) March 15 - 1929 occupation Life
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Hawkins County, Ohio
13. NAME Farmon Hewitt
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) unknown (State or country) Ohio
15. MAIDEN NAME Harvey Faenels
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) unknown (State or country) Ohio
17. INFORMANT H. P. Hewitt (Address) Douglas, Iowa
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Land O' Lakes Date May 7 1936
19. LICENSED EMPALMER Clarence E. Pridemore No. 2830 (Address) Douglas, Iowa
20. FILED 5-5-36 J. W. Moore Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) May 4, 1936
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 2 1936 to May 4 1936
I last saw him alive on May 3 1936, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 3 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Cardiac Asthma Following flu May 2 April
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: Arterio Sclerosis 2 to
Name of operation _____ Date of _____
What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____
Where did injury occur? _____
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury _____
Nature of injury _____
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no At so, specify _____
(Signed) J. W. Moore M. D.
(Address) Douglas, Iowa

(OVER)

Figure 62 Ephraim Hewitt obit 5 May 1936 Ottumwa Courier, p. 12

alfalfa, No. 1, western leafy \$18 @ 20.
ordinary, No. 1 \$14 @ 16, No. 2, \$11
@ 13; native alfalfa, \$9 @ 15.50.

STATE BIRTHS

Farmington.—Born, to Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Hassler, a son.

Hayesville.—Born, May 2, to Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Mertz, a daughter, at the Mahaska County hospital, Oskaloosa.

STATE DEATHS

THOMAS H. BARNETT.

Bloomfield. — Thomas H. Barnett, 77, died at his home fourteen miles southwest of Bloomfield at 9 p. m. Monday. He had been ill about a year.

He was born in Davis county and lived here all his life. He leaves his wife, five sons, Prentice of Los Angeles, Calif., Albert of California, Leslie of Drakesville, Holly and Lee, both of Ottumwa; and three daughters, Mrs. Gladys Dabney of Mark, Mrs. Alvin York of Mark and Mrs. Connie Whisler of Bunch.

One daughter, Lenore, preceded him in death. The body is at the Wagler funeral home awaiting funeral arrangements.

EPHRAIM HEWITT.

Douds. — Ephraim Hewitt, 75,

died at his home southwest of Leando at 11:30 p. m. Monday after several years' illness.

He had been seriously ill three days. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Kibby Hewitt, one son, Harley of Chicago, and seven grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Mrs. Dora Hewitt, one daughter, Lucetia, and one son, Alton.

The funeral will be Thursday at 2 p. m. at the Leando church in charge of the Rev. C. H. Chader of Mystic. Burial will be in the Leando cemetery. The body is at the Pedrick funeral home in Douds.

MRS. RUTH EDDY.

Ottumwa Courier
5 May 1936 p. 12

Figure 63 Sarah Hewitt Loira Loomis marriage 1886

1. Edgar S. Ayres	22 yrs white, William Ayres	1. Ella Doty	19 yrs white, William Doty	1. Farmington Iowa	Feb 2, 1886
2. Adeline Brown	20 yrs white, Sarah Brown	2. Farmington Iowa	2. Anna Bennett	2. Farmington Iowa	January 26, 1886, May 19, "
3. R. R. Emery	1" "	3. Farmington Iowa	3. 1" "	3. J. P. Bennett, D. G.	
4. Edward D. Roberts	23 yrs white, William H. Roberts	4. Emma Bennett	19 yrs white, James H. Bennett	4. Farmington Iowa	Feb 2, 1886
5. Fremont Co Iowa	5. Farmington Ia, Julia C. Bennett	5. Farmington Iowa	5. Mary W. Mullen	5. Farmington Iowa	January 26, 1886, May 19, "
6. Clara Meyer	26 yrs white, Isaac Meyer	6. Clara White	19 yrs white, James White	6. Farmington Iowa	Feb 6, 1886
7. Bradford H. H. Co Iowa	7. Mary S. Connelley	7. Farmington Ia, Jane Claryson	7. 1" "	7. J. W. Rice, J. P.	
8. Smith B. O'Neal	38 yrs white, John C. O'Neal	8. M. P. Watson	23 yrs white, John Perry	8. Farmington Iowa	Feb 12, 1886
9. David Co. Iowa	9. 1" "	9. M. P. Perry	4. Ohio	9. Mary Scott	January 6, 1886, May 19, "
10. Merchants	10. 1" "	10. Farmington Iowa	10. 1" "	10. John Perry, Mary Perry	
11. Lorne E. Loomis	23 yrs white, John E. Loomis	11. Frank M. Hewitt	21 yrs white, R. C. Hewitt	11. H. U. Northcutt, M. G.	
12. Leanda Iowa	12. 1" "	12. Leanda P. A. Co Iowa	12. 1" "	12. J. W. Rice, J. P.	Feb 12, 1886, May 19, "
13. Clarence S. Price	24 yrs white, S. J. Price	13. Fannie Smith	19 yrs white, John Smith	13. John Smith, J. P.	Feb 17, 1886, May 19, "
14. Emma S. Price	25 yrs white, Mary Jane	14. 1" "	14. 1" "	14. John Smith, J. P.	
15. John C. Price	24 yrs white, John C. Price	15. Anna H. Price	20 yrs white, John H. Price	15. J. P. Robertson, M. G.	Feb 20, 1886
16. Central P. O. Iowa	16. Central Iowa, Jane Hook	16. Clayton Co.	16. James D. Price	16. J. R. Hales, Lewis Price	February 10, 1886, May 19, "
17. J. W. Rice	25 yrs white, Daniel Rice	17. J. W. Rice	27 yrs white, Wesley Walker	17. M. R. Lawrence, M. G.	Feb 22, 1886
18. Chas. W. Rice	26 yrs white, Christian M. Walker	18. Farmington Iowa	18. Roda Robbins	18. M. R. Lawrence, M. G.	Feb 18, 1886, May 19, "
19. Blacksmith	19. 1" "	19. Farmington Iowa	19. 1" "	19. M. R. Lawrence, M. G.	
20. Edward D. Roberts	23 yrs white, William H. Roberts	20. Farmington Iowa	20. 1" "	20. M. R. Lawrence, M. G.	Feb 20, 1886
21. Milton Iowa	21. 1" "	21. Farmington Iowa	21. 1" "	21. M. R. Lawrence, M. G.	Feb 16, 1886, May 19, "
22. Mrs. W. C. Clark	22. 1" "	22. Farmington Iowa	22. 1" "	22. M. R. Lawrence, M. G.	
23. Wood, Dryer	23. 1" "	23. Farmington Iowa	23. 1" "	23. M. R. Lawrence, M. G.	Feb 20, 1886
24. Farmington Iowa	24. Farmington Ia, 1" "	24. Farmington Iowa	24. 1" "	24. M. R. Lawrence, M. G.	Feb 20, 1886
25. 1" "	25. 1" "	25. Farmington Iowa	25. 1" "	25. M. R. Lawrence, M. G.	Feb 20, 1886

12 February 1886 Leanda, Van Buren County
Iowa
Sarah M. Hewitt Loira Loomis

45/910 Census Village township, Van Buren Ct.
Iowa
Loira Loomis Sarah M. Hewitt

[illegible]

US Census 1920 Village township, Var Buren Co,
Iowa
Loira Loomis Sarah M. Hewitt

Figure 67 Death certificate Sarah M. Hewitt Loomis

10-20-1917 WAITED PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

ORIGINAL

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

89- 8878
DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF IOWA

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Van Buern State _____ Registered No. _____
Township Village or Village _____ or
City Selma No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Sarah M. Hewitt Loomis
(a) Residence. No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 62 yrs. 4 mos. 14 ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>female</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Divorced</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Aug 15</u> 19 <u>27</u>	
6a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of _____ (or) WIFE of <u>Laura Loomis</u>			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from _____, 19____, to _____, 19____, that I last saw h_____ alive on _____, 19____, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at _____ m. THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>(168)</u> <u>Hanging. (Suicide)</u> (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.	
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) <u>April 1, 1865</u>				
7 AGE Years _____ Months _____ Days _____ If less than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min. <u>62</u> <u>4</u> <u>14</u>				
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>House wife</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) (c) Name of employer			CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.	
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <u>Van Buern</u> (State or country)			18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____ Date of _____ Did an operation precede death? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____ What test confirmed diagnosis? (Signed) <u>H.A. Burnett</u> , 19 (Address) <u>Keosauqua, Ia.</u>	
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Pardon Hewitt</u>				
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) <u>Ohio</u> (State or country)				
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Nancy French</u>				
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) <u>Ohio</u> (State or Country)				
14 Informant <u>Mrs. Paul Puffinberger</u> (Address) <u>Selma, Ia.</u>			19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL <u>Leardo Cem</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>Aug 17</u> 19 <u>27</u>	
15 Filed _____, 19____ Registrar _____			20 UNDERTAKER <u>W. W. Campbell.</u> ADDRESS <u>Elkhart, Ia.</u>	

*State the disease causing death, or in deaths from violent causes, state (1) means and nature of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

Dwelling-houses owned and in the order of valuation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color (White, black, or mulatto).								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Clarence Horvath	18	f				Clara		1		
		Anna	11	f						1		
		Pauline	9	m						1		
		Miee	7	f						1		
		Prith	5	f								
		Elizabeth	5	f								
		Moses	1	m								
310	817	Edith Bradford	31	m		Farmer	1000	Pa		✓		
		Barbara	26	f				Pa		✓		
		Lila	12	f				Pa		✓	1	
		Leidandra	9	f						✓	1	

Previous page

[illegible]

Figure 71 US 1870 census Waterloo township, Athens county Ohio Maria Bob and son Moses Hewitt

Page No. 27 } Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Athens, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lee Athens Co. O. J. C. Henderson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13							
1	24308	Maria Bob	51	F		keeping house			Ohio										
2		Charles	51	M		Farmer			Ohio										
3	26820	John Bob	29	M		Farmer			Ohio										
4		James	25	M		keeping house			Ohio										
5		Robert	10	M		At School			Ohio										
6		William	7	M					Ohio										
7		Thomas	4	M					Ohio										
8		John	2	M					Ohio										
9	24311	Pinckney Bob	26	M		Farmer			Ohio										
10		Lucy	22	F		keeping house			Ohio										

US 1870 census Waterloo township Athens county
Ohio
Maria Bob son Moses Hewitt

Figure 73 Iowa 1885 census Village township, Van Buren county Iowa Maria Bobo and daughter Minerva Hewitt Judd

2422	Andrew Nelson	20 11 20	6 2	26 5	26	Farmer		Head of family
"	Margaret Nelson	"	"	20 7	26	Keeping House		
"	Eddie Nelson	"	"	29 26	5	Farmer	"	
"	George W. Nelson	"	"	19 26	5	"	"	
"	John C. Nelson	"	"	16 7	5	"	"	
"	Frank O. Nelson	"	"	14 26	5	"	"	
"	Lewis H. Nelson	"	"	11 26	5	"	"	
"	Fred R. Nelson	"	"	9 26	5	"	"	
2423	Harmon H. Judd	20 11 20	5 2	26 2	26	Farmer		Head of family
"	Wanora Judd	"	"	21 7	26	Keeping House		
"	William Judd	"	"	29 26	5	"	"	
"	Francis Judd	"	"	17 26	5	"	"	
"	Heather Judd	"	"	15 26	5	"	"	
"	John W. Judd	"	"	13 26	5	"	"	
2424	Mariah Hewitt		Leaves	69 7	26	"		
2425	Samuel Shaffer	20 11 20	5 2	26 2	26	Farmer		Head of family
"	Sylvia B. Shaffer	"	"	21 7	26	Keeping House		
"	Charley B. Shaffer	"	"	20 26	5	"	"	
"	Rene B. Shaffer	"	"	0 26	5	"	"	
2426	William T. Hoyer	20 11 20	5 2	26 2	26	Farmer		Head of family
"	Henry A. Hoyer	"	"	29 7	26	Keeping House		

Iowa 1885 census Village township, Van Buren Co.
Iowa

Maria Bobo daughter Minerva Hewitt (Judd)

Figure 74 US 1850 census Waterloo township, Athens county Ohio Ephraim Hewitt Maria Bobo family

District 186

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Waterloo Township* in the County of *Athens* State of *Ohio* enumerated by me, on the *24* day of *Sept* 1850. *D. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				10	11	12
1		Clarissa Hewitt	18	f				Ohio			
2		Minerva "	16	f				"			
3		Pardon "	14	m				"			
4		Alice "	7	f				"			
5		Ruth "	5	f				"			
6		Elizabeth "	4	f				"			
7		Moses "	1	m				"			
8	310 317	Reuben Bradford	31	m		Farmer	1000	Pa			
9		Rachel "	25	f				Pa			
10		Liza "	12	f				Pa			
11		Leviandra "	9	f				"			
12		Practical a "	7	f				Pa			
13		Margaret "	5	f				"			
14		Edna D "	2	f				Ohio			
15	311 318	John Bradford	67	m			350	Pa			
16		Jane "	22	f				"			
17		Lucan "	4	f				Ohio			

US 1850 Census Waterloo township, Athens county
Ohio
Children of Ephraim and Maria Bobo
Clarissa, Minerva, Pardon, Alice, Ruth
Elizabeth, Moses

Figure 75 Clarissa Hewitt marriage William Phillips Athens county Ohio 1853

Ohio } I certify that I this day solemnized
 the Marriage of John Perry
 with Martha Jane Smith.
 this twenty fifth day of July
 1853 William Young & Co.

Ohio } I certify that I this day solemnized
 the Marriage of Mackay
 with Elizabeth Wells.
 this 25 day of August 1853
 William Young & Co.

Ohio } I certify that I this day solemnized
 the Marriage of David Jones
 with Elizabeth Henshaw.
 this 27 day of July 1853
 J. F. Simon

Athens County ss } I certify that I this day solemnized
 the Marriage of Anthony Rogers
 with Caroline Miley. Witness my hand this twenty
 first day of July 1853, 27 July 53 J. Young

The State of Ohio } I certify that I this day solemnized
 the Marriage of Hannah Harris
 with Hannah M. Sims. Witness my hand this 27
 day of July 1853
 12 July 53 J. L. Bright

The State of Ohio } I certify that I this day solemnized
 the Marriage of James Hoon
 with Mary Ann Smith. Witness my hand this
 9 day of July 1853
 12 July 53 J. L. Bright

The State of Ohio } I certify that I this day solemnized
 the Marriage of William Phillips with
 Clarissa Hewitt. Witness my hand this eighteenth
 day of August 1853
 17 Aug 53 C. C. Hewitt & Co.

The State of Ohio } I certify that I this day solemnized
 the Marriage of Wesley Lullus
 with Laura Bradley. Witness my hand this 20th
 day of September 1853. Witness
 22 Sept 53 A. Root & Co.

The State of Ohio } I certify that I this day solemnized
 the Marriage of Levi Lee with
 Catherine Phelps. Witness my hand this 7th day

Clarissa Hewitt William Phillips
 marriage Athens county, Ohio
 18 August 1853

Figure 77 Death of Clarissa and remarriage of William Phillips marriage to Sarah McLain after death of Clarissa abt 1874

MARRIAGE RECORD.			
PARTIES. <i>William W. Phillips</i> AND <i>Sarah M. McLain</i> LICENSE Issued the <i>26th</i> day of <i>December</i> A. D. 1874, to the above-named parties. <i>H. H. Mayo</i> Probate Judge.	AFFIDAVIT. The State of Ohio, Vinton County, ss. having made application for a LICENSE for and sworn, says that is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than first cousins. Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 18 ____ _____ Probate Judge.	RETURN. THE STATE OF OHIO, Vinton County, ss. On the <i>first</i> day of <i>January</i> , A. D. 1875, I solemnized the MARRIAGE of <i>W. W. Phillips</i> WITH <i>Sarah M. McLain</i> Returned and Filed the <i>2^d</i> day of <i>March</i> , A. D. 1875. <i>H. H. Mayo</i> Probate Judge.	PARTIES. <i>Thomas Bay</i> AND <i>Lynne C. Radcliff</i> LICENSE Issued the <i>30th</i> day of <i>December</i> A. D. 1874, to the above-named parties. <i>H. H. Mayo</i> Probate Judge.
PARTIES.	AFFIDAVIT.	RETURN.	PARTIES.

William Phillips Sarah McLain
Vinton county, Ohio
26 December 1874

Figure 78 Minerva Hewitt Heman Judd marriage 1857 Athens county, Ohio


<i>Williams & Hull.</i> The State of Ohio Athens County, ss. I certify that this day solemn- ized the marriage of <i>Henry Williams</i> with <i>Sarah Hull.</i> Witness, my hand this 10 th day of June <i>Peter Davis J. P.</i>	<i>Williams & Hull.</i> The State of Ohio Athens County, ss. I certify that this day solemn- ized the marriage of <i>Henry Williams</i> with <i>Sarah Hull.</i> Witness, my hand this 10 th day of June <i>Peter Davis J. P.</i>
<i>Judd & Hewell.</i> The State of Ohio Athens County, ss. I certify that this day solemn- ized the marriage of <i>Heman Judd</i> with <i>Minerva Hewell.</i> Witness, my hand this 18 th day of June <i>Hugh Bodin J. P.</i>	<i>Judd & Hewell.</i> The State of Ohio Athens County, ss. I certify that this day solemn- ized the marriage of <i>Heman Judd</i> with <i>Minerva Hewell.</i> Witness, my hand this 18 th day of June <i>Hugh Bodin J. P.</i>
<i>Wilson & Hill.</i> The State of Ohio Athens County, ss. I certify that this day solemn- ized the marriage of <i>William Wilson</i> with <i>Ann Hill.</i> Witness, my hand this 18 th day of June <i>Hugh Bodin J. P.</i>	<i>Wilson & Hill.</i> The State of Ohio Athens County, ss. I certify that this day solemn- ized the marriage of <i>William Wilson</i> with <i>Ann Hill.</i> Witness, my hand this 18 th day of June <i>Hugh Bodin J. P.</i>

Minerva Hewitt Heman Judd 18 June 1857
Athens county, Ohio

Figure 80 Hewitt-Judd family 1904 Oregon county, Missouri

Judd-Hewitt family 1904 Oregon, Missouri



 **Date:** Sunday, May 22, 1904.

 **Place:** Oregon, Missouri

Figure 81 Minerva Hewitt Judd Tombstone Oregon county, Missouri

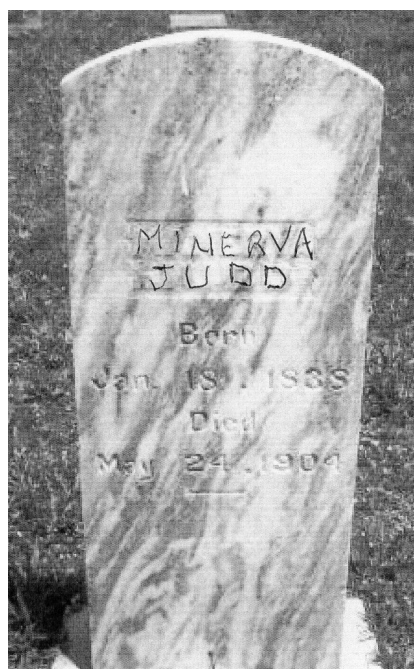


Figure 86 US 1880 census Ruth Hewitt Asa Phillips Athens county, Ohio

B.

Page No. 30)
 Supervisor's Dist. No. 7
 Enumeration Dist. No. 14)

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
 Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children born June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
 Note C.—Questions Nos. 12, 13, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Waterloo, in the County of Athens, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the June day of June, 1880. John Bodden

No. of Person	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Occupation	Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother
1	Ruth B.	W	12	12	Daughter			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
2	Samson	W	9	9	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
3	Franklin	W	6	6	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
4	Samuel	W	1	1	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
5	Asa Phillips	W	34	34	Husband			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
6	Ruth	W	38	38	Wife			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
7	Samuel	W	13	13	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
8	Charles	W	9	9	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
9	John	W	6	6	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
10	John	W	4	4	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
11	Martha A.	W	2	2	Daughter			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
12	Maudy Thomas	W	23	23	Daughter			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
13	David Edward	W	23	23	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

US 1880 census Ruth Hewitt Asa Phillips
 Waterloo township, Athens county
 Ohio

Figure 87 US 1900 census Ruth Hewitt Asa Phillips Athens county, Ohio

No.	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Occupation	Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother
36	Asa Phillips	W	38	38	Husband			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
37	Ruth	W	38	38	Wife			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
38	Samuel	W	13	13	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
39	Charles	W	9	9	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
40	John	W	6	6	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
41	John	W	4	4	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
42	Martha A.	W	2	2	Daughter			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
43	Maudy Thomas	W	23	23	Daughter			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
44	David Edward	W	23	23	Son			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio


US 1900 census Ruth Hewitt Asa Phillips
 York township, Athens county
 Ohio

Figure 88 Ruth Hewitt Find A Grave West West Virginia 1926

Children (7)

Harvey B: 1867
Phillips


Pardon B: 1868
Charles



Ruth Hewitt

B: 9 May 1842 in Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA


D: 23 Sep 1926 in Harrison County, West Virginia, USA



Asa Phillips


B: 4 July 1845 in Athens County, Ohio, United States of America

Parents



Ephraim Hewitt

1813–1860



Mariah (Rachel) Bobo

1817–1898

Ruth Phillips

in the U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current

DetailSource

Name: Ruth Phillips

Birth Date: 9 May 1842

Birth Place: Athens County, Ohio, United States of America

Death Date: 23 Sep 1926

Death Place: Spelter, Harrison County, West Virginia, United States of America

Cemetery: Shinnston Memorial Cemetery and Mausoleum

Burial or Cremation Place: Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, United States of America

Has Bio?: Y

Spouse: Asa Phillips

URL: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102442113/ruth-phillips>

Figure 89 Elizabeth Hewitt Francis McLain marriage 1865 Athens county, Ohio

1865				1863			
Augt	16	James A. Dye	x Hannah S. Doughty	Tracy	Sept	4	Chas.
	18	John L. Giffin	x Phoebe Spears	Smalley	"	12	Lucas
Dec	19	Thomas Killa	x Orinda C. Johnston	Rum	"	25	Lane
Dec	22	Peter Sauer	x Ellen J. Butts	Carbony	"	18	Ab.
"	23	Wm Woodruff	x Mary McCallough	Loch	"	22	John
"	"	Francis M. Sellen	x Sybil J. Thack	Truman	"	23	John
"	"	John W. Heath	x Mary M. McCollum	York	"	"	Wm
"	"	Andrew J. McKelam	x Harriet E. Robinson	York	"	"	Wm
"	24	John Wilson	x Mary E. Smith	York	"	"	Wm
"	"	Francis R. McLain	x Elizabeth Hewitt	Tracy	"	24	J. W.
"	25	J. S. Iron	x Emeline S. Seaton	Loch	"	26	Lucas
"	"	Wm Charles H. Watson	x Elizabeth Vanclime	Tracy	"	"	Lucas
"	29	Hugh West	x Sarah E. Williamson	Loch	"	"	Edm.
"	"	John M. Deane	x Polly Robinson	Loch	"	28	Ab.
"	31	Frank Cooper	x Eliza Cunningham	Tracy	"	"	Wm
"	"	Wm. B. Long	x Sarah Thompson	York	"	"	Wm

24 Aug 1865 Athens county, Ohio

Elizabeth Hewitt Francis R. McLain

172 211	Doyle Anne	7 26	widow	1	Married Anne		Irish	Irish	Irish
"	Barney	7 30	son	1	Laborer		Irish	Irish	Irish
"	Barney William	7 19	son	1	Coal Miner		Irish	Irish	Irish
"	Barney Anne	7 23	daughter	1	Coal Miner		Irish	Irish	Irish
"	Gallegos Michael	7 45	son	1	Laborer		Irish	Irish	Irish
173 211	Smith J. D.	7 48	son	1	Retail Grocer		Irish	Irish	Irish
"	Alice	7 22	daughter	1			Irish	Irish	Irish
"	Annie	7 22	daughter	1			Irish	Irish	Irish
173 212	Gallegos Anthony	7 35	son	1	Coal Miner		Irish	Irish	Irish
"	Annie	7 32	daughter	1			Irish	Irish	Irish
"	Margaret A.	7 32	daughter	1			Irish	Irish	Irish
174 212	Wilson Robert	7 58	son	1	Coal Miner	3	English	English	English
"	Joseph	7 58	son	1			English	English	English
"	Louisa	7 58	daughter	1	at home		English	English	English
"	Henry	7 17	son	1	at home		English	English	English
"	John	7 12	son	1	at home		English	English	English
"	Ann	7 10	daughter	1			English	English	English
175 212	McLain A. F.	7 37	son	1	Coal Miner	3	Irish	Irish	Irish
"	Elizabeth	7 24	daughter	1			Irish	Irish	Irish
"	Robert	7 11	son	1			Irish	Irish	Irish
"	Charles	7 9	son	1			Irish	Irish	Irish

[illegible]

US 1880 Census Shawnee township, Perry county
Ohio
Elizabeth Hewitt Francis R. McLain
Family

Figure 94 US 1870 census Athens county, Ohio Maria Bobo Hewitt and son Moses

Page No. 24 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Athens, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lee Athens Co. J. C. Woodward, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15		18	19		20
			5	6	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents of foreign birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.							
20830		Maria	55	5	0	keeping house	100		Ohio										
		Moses	21	2	0	farmer			Ohio										
20831		Indel Bobo	40	2	0	farmer	200		Ohio										
		Barbara	25	0	0	keeping house			Ohio										
		Barbara	10	2	0	At school			Ohio										
		William	10	2	0				Ohio										
		Francis	4	2	0				Ohio										
		Robert	10	2	0				Ohio										

as 1870 census Waterloo township, Athens county
Ohio
Maria Bobo Hewitt son Moses


Figure 95 Marriage Moses Hewitt Margaret Brown Van Buren county, Iowa 1871

Moses Hewitt marriage to M Brown 1871

MOSES HEWITT

Marriage • Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934

Name		Document Information	
Name	Moses Hewitt	Record Type	marriage
Sex	Male	Digital Folder Number	004309554
Spouse's Name	Margaret J. Brown	Microfilm Number	000967641
Spouse's Sex	Female	Image Number	00536
Marriage Date	24 Sep 1871	Indexing Batch	M58968-2
Marriage Place	Van Buren County, Iowa, United States		

Moses Hewitt's Spouses and Children		Collection Information	
CLOSE ALL		Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-	1934
Margaret J. Brown	Wife F	Cite This Record	
Name	Moses Hewitt	"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K3WQ-1GC : 4 November 2017), Moses Hewitt and Margaret J. Brown, 24 Sep 1871, Van Buren County, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 967,641.	
Sex	Male	Possible Family Tree Match	
Spouse's Name	Margaret J. Brown	 Moses Hewitt 1847-1919 • L7F5-5S1	
Spouse's Sex	Female	<input type="button" value="ATTACH TO FAMILY TREE"/>	
Marriage Date	24 Sep 1871	<input type="button" value="DISMISS MATCH"/>	
Marriage Place	Van Buren County, Iowa, United States	Similar Records	
		M. Hewitt Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830-1950 Moses Hewitt Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934	

 **Date:** 1871

 **Place:** Van Buren county, Iowa

 **Description:** Marriage to Margaret Brown

Figure 97 Death certificate Moses Hewitt 1919 Ottumwa, Iowa

50-9235

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF IOWA

ORIGINAL

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Wapello
Township Center
or
Village
or
City Ottumwa (No. Ottumwa Hospital St.; Ward)

Registered No.

If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME Mose Hewitt

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male 4 COLOR OR RACE White 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced Married
(Write the word.)

6 DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 25, 1846
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 72 yrs. 8 mos. 13 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ohio

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Don't Know

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Ohio

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't Know

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) "

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Mrs. Mose Hewitt
(Address) Ind. Leanda La

15 Filed Oct 17 1919 Registrar

11-3184

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Sept. 8, 1919
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from Sept. 3, 1919, to Sept. 8, 1919, that I last saw him alive on Sept. 8, 1919, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8 m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Pneumonia
(Duration) yrs. mos. 8 ds.
Contributor Appropriate
(Secondary) (Duration) yrs. mos. 11 ds.
(Signed) E. B. Howard, M. D.
Sept. 9, 1919 (Address) Ottumwa

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At place of death... yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence.....

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Woods Cem. DATE OF BURIAL Sept. 10, 1919

20 UNDERTAKER F. L. Waggett ADDRESS Ottumwa

Figure 99 Iowa 1885 census Van Buren county Iowa George Hewitt family

Census of										Chequest Township.									
SCHEDULE 1.										STATISTICAL POPULATION									
NAME OF EACH PERSON (Write last name first)										PLACE OF BIRTH									
SEX AND AGE										PROFESSION, INDUSTRY, OR OCCUPATION									
COLOR										FAMILY RELATIONS									
MARRIAGE										EDUCATION									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									
MARRIED										SCHOOLING									

Figure 101 Death certificate George Hewitt Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa 1926

89- 731

ORIGINAL
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF IOWA

1 PLACE OF DEATH *Van Buren* State *Iowa* Registered No. *96*
County *Village* or Village *Van Buren*
Township *Van Buren* No. *1* (if death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number) Ward

2 FULL NAME *George Hewitt*
(a) Residence No. *1* (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred *16* yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <i>Male</i>	4 COLOR OR RACE <i>White</i>	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) <i>Married</i>		16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <i>3/5/26</i> 13	
6a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of <i>Anna Louisa Hewitt</i>				17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>March 2, 1926</i> , to <i>May 5, 1926</i>	
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) <i>Mar 18 1881</i>				that I last saw him alive on <i>May 3, 1926</i>	
7 AGE Years <i>45</i>	Months <i>0</i>	Days <i>17</i>	If less than 1 day, hrs. or min.	and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <i>3:30</i> p.m.	
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <i>Retired Farmer</i> (b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) (c) Name of employer				THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <i>Chronic Cardiac Condition</i>	
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <i>Van Buren County, Iowa</i> (State or country)				(duration) <i>2</i> yrs. mos. ds.	
10 NAME OF FATHER <i>Unknown</i>				CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary)	
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) <i>Unknown</i> (State or country)				(duration) yrs. mos. ds.	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Unknown</i>				18 Where was disease contracted If not at place of death?	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) <i>Unknown</i> (State or Country)				Did an operation precede death? Date of	
14 Informant <i>Miss Del Smith</i> (Address) <i>Doyle, Iowa</i>				Was there an autopsy?	
15 Filed <i>5-6, 1926</i> <i>St. V. B. County</i> Registrar				What test confirmed diagnosis? (Signed) <i>Dr. J. H. Pugh</i> , M. D. , 19 (Address) <i>Doyle, Iowa</i>	
				*State the disease causing death, or in deaths from violent causes, state (1) means and nature of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)	
				19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL <i>Doyle Cemetery</i> DATE OF BURIAL <i>3/7 1926</i>	
				20 UNDERTAKER <i>Charles Redick</i> ADDRESS <i>Doyle, Iowa</i>	

89-731

Death certificate George Hewitt 1926
Village township, Van Buren county
Iowa

Figure 102 Obituary George Hewitt

Obituary

HEWITT, George: 1851-1926
HEWITT, SMITH, STEELE, PLOWMAN

Posted By: Volunteer: Sherri (email)
Date: 9/9/2013 at 15:51:51

Obituary of George Hewitt

****Handwritten: 1926**

George Hewitt, youngest child of Ephriam and Mariah Hewitt, was born in Athens Co., Ohio, March 18, 1851, and departed this life May 5, 1926, in Leando, Iowa, at the home of his daughter Mrs. Ruth Smith, aged 75 years, 1 month and 17 days. He was the last one of a large family to answer the Master's call.

He came to Van Buren County Iowa in his early manhood and was united in marriage to Ella L. Smith in Sept., 1871, who passed away Sept. 27th, 1912. To this union 7 children were born. Two sons dying in infancy. Those living are Mrs. Retta Steele, Clarence E., Mrs. Ruth Smith, Otis L., and Mrs. Emma Plowman. He had been a resident of Van Buren Co. most of his life except a few years spent in Missouri. It was while living there that he expected Christ as his Savior and united with the M.E. church, later transferring his membership to Leando. About six weeks ago he was taken very ill and all that medical aid and loving hands could do was of no avail. Often during his sickness he prayed to be taken, saying he was ready to go. He was tenderly cared for by all of his children during his weeks of suffering and often spoke of how glad he was that they all could be with him. He leaves to mourn his departure, 5 children, 17 grandchildren, 7 great grand children, a number of relatives and a host of friends. The funeral services were at 10:30 Friday at the Leando church, sermon by Rev. Wm. Heger assisted by Rev. Hamilton. Burial by the side of his wife in Leando cemetery.

Source: Van Buren Co. Genealogical Society Obituary Book C, Page 230, Keosauqua Public Library, Keosauqua, IA

Van Buren Obituaries maintained by Rich Lowe.
WebBBS 4.33 Genealogy Modification Package by WebJournymen

 **Description:** <http://iagenweb.org/boards/vanburen/obituaries/index.cgi?review=463789>

Figure 103 George Washington French Sr. Rachel Biggerstaff marriage Athens county, Ohio 1822

of Athens county A.C.	mutual of opacht	Shelley of Ohio, Athens county, I hereby certify that on the 14 th day of March next, I joined together in the holy state of matrimony, James Morris & Sally Spacht of lawful age, from mutual consent & read this 15 th day of March A.D. 1820, Luther Koppin Justice of the Peace (Seal)	1820 March 8 th
to hands of 1817 which is the last 23 years of their lives and the place	Paulk & Bale,	This may certify, that on the 14 th day of February, I married James Paulk to Sally Bale, both of this City, from 14 th Feb ^{ry} 1822, Wm. Barrows Justice of the Peace	1822 Feb ^{ry} 11
admission 1822 Seal March 13	Birkenha Dram	This may certify, that I married Wm. Birkenha to Mrs. Abby Daman on the 24 th day of March A.D. 1823, from Athens County Wm. Barrows Justice of the Peace	1823 March 21 st
in the hands 1822 see, 18 th April 11	Mindley & Arnold	This may certify, that on the 12 th day of May A.D. 1822, I joined Mr. Daniel Mindley to Miss Cynthia Arnold in wedlock Daniel Stewart Justice of the Peace	no record
last of 1822 Mrs April 2 nd A.C.	Austin & Birch	This is to certify, that Andrew Austin & Betsey Birch was married by Martin Moore Justice of the Peace of Athens Co. on July 30 th A.D. 1822, Martin Mansfield Justice of the Peace July 29 th	1822 July 29 th
20, 1822 1822 Sally May 8 th of June	French & Biggerstaff	Shelley of Ohio, Athens county, I hereby certify, that on the 4 th day of April last I joined to- gether in the holy state of matrimony, George French & Rachel Biggerstaff of lawful age given under my hand this May 21 st A.D. 1822, Amos Shrock Justice of the Peace	1822 April 3 rd
	Black & Phelps	I do certify, that William Black & Deborah Phelps was lawfully married on the 26 th day of October A.D. 1809 by me the subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace for Athens County & read by Not ^{ary} 11 th A.D. 1809, Caleb Morrill Justice of the Peace	no record

George Washington French Rachel Biggerstaff
marriage Athens county, Ohio
4th of April 1822

Figure 105 Iowa 1852 census Van Buren county, Iowa George Washington French Sr.

County of Cedar, State of Iowa for the year 1852.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, &c.	No. of MALES	No. of FEMALES	No. of MARRIED	No. of SINGLE	No. of WIDOWS	No. of SLAVES	TOTAL
<i>Continued from page 2</i>	245	222		82	57	1	467
<i>John Willard</i>	5	3		1	1		3
<i>John Miller</i>	2	1		2	1		7
<i>Washington Smith</i>	4	5		1			10
<i>Orin Bradford</i>	7	3		1	1		3
<i>George W. French</i>	2	1		1	1		9
<i>William C. Snyder</i>	4	5		1	1		10
<i>William Adams</i>	6	4		1	1		9
<i>Enos Huff</i>	3	6		1	1		3
<i>John W. Hanson</i>	3			1	1		3
<i>Lafayette Spencer</i>	2	1		1	1		3
<i>Nathan D. Hunt</i>	2	1		1	1		3
<i>John Anderson</i>	1	2		1	1		7
<i>Paul Bratton</i>	4	5		1	1		3
<i>Abraham Spencer</i>	2	1		2	1		4
	3	1		1	1		

Iowa 1852 census Cedar township, Van Buren Ct.
Iowa
George French family

US 1870 census Village Township, Van Buren Ct.
Iowa
George French Rachel Biggerstaff
Mary Lewis (Matheny)
George French Jr.

Figure 109 Iowa 1885 census Van Buren county, Iowa Rachel Biggerstaff French son George Washington French Jr.

100229	George French	deceased	27	26	76	Farmer	Ohio	26	26	71	6.6
	Angelina French	"	27	26	76	Housewife	"	26	26		6.6
	Anna French	"	27	26	76	"	"	26	26		6.6
	Lucy French	"	27	26	76	"	"	26	26		6.6
100230	James French	"	27	26	76	Farmer	"	26	26	1 9	6.6
	Alie French	"	27	26	76	Housewife	"	26	26		6.6
100231	Edw. French	"	27	26	76	Farmer	"	26	26	1 9	6.6
	Henry W. French	"	27	26	76	Housewife	"	26	26		6.6
	William French	"	27	26	76	"	"	26	26		6.6
100232	James H. French	71 11 21 S. 26 2 S. 26 2	27	26	76	Farmer	St. W. 18	26	26	1 9	6.6
	Oliver J. French	"	27	26	76	Housewife	"	26	26		6.6
	George H. French	"	27	26	76	"	"	26	26		6.6
	Henry French	"	27	26	76	"	"	26	26		6.6
	George French	71 11 21 S. 26 2 S. 26 2	27	26	76	Farmer	St. W. 18	26	26	1 9	6.6
	Oliver J. French	"	27	26	76	Housewife	"	26	26		6.6
100233	George H. French	deceased	27	26	76	Farmer	Ohio	26	26	1 9	6.6
	Edw. French	"	27	26	76	Housewife	"	26	26		6.6
	Henry French	"	27	26	76	"	"	26	26		6.6
	Rachel French	"	27	26	76	"	"	26	26		6.6
	Stephen French	"	27	26	76	"	"	26	26		6.6
	Stefan French	"	27	26	76	"	"	26	26		6.6

Iowa 1885 census Village township, Van Buren Ct.

Iowa

Rachel Biggerstaff French

Son George Washington French Jr.

Figure 110 John B French Nancy Loomis marriage Vinton county, Ohio 1852

at Maria Aug 4th A.D. 1852 by C.P. Gayle M. G.	28 Aug 16 1852	Charles H. Morrison To Mary Dougherty	Maria Aug- 17th 1852 By B.W. Sargent S.P.
Maria July 29th 1852 by C. Loomis S.P.	29 Aug 22 1852	John French To Nancy Loomis	Applicant French sworn Maid August 26th A.D. 1852 By John Dowd S.P.
at Maria July 29th 1852 By Wm. May S.P.	30 Aug 23 1852	William Wyckoff To Lydia Francis	The Consent of J. Wyckoff the Father Gives of Mrs. Francis the Mother of Lydia Maid Septemb. 2nd A.D. 1852 By James H. Coe S.P.
Maria Aug	31 August 25 1852	Louis M...	

John B. French Nancy Loomis
marriage
Vinton county, Ohio
22 August 1852

[illegible]

US 1880 census Elk County, Kansas
John B. French Nanay Loomis family
mother-in-law Caroline Loomis

Figure 117 US 1860 mortality schedule Brown township, Vinton county, Ohio William French April 1860

1	Frank E. Friend	2	6	5	Pa	June	Group	2
2	Quartus R. Rivers	21	Mo	5	Ohio	Feb	Day laborer	30
3	Quartus Hamilton	63	Mo	Mo	Indiana	July	Farmer	4
4	Abner Jennings	14	Mo	5	Ohio	January	Student School	Discharge of Army
5	John French	46	Mo	Mo	England	Feb	R.R. laborer	Pleurisy
6	Deaths in Brown Township Vinton County O. for the year							
7	Ending June 1 st 1860							
8	Ellen Appleton	13	F	N.Y.	Pa		Long Disease	14
9	Nichol Kemmy	36	Mo	Mo	England	Apr	R.R. laborer	St. M. by blood
10	Paul French	3	Mo	Ohio	Mo		Black Lung	8
11	James Delinger	38	Mo	Mo	Pa	Sept	Day laborer	Consumption
12	Larissa Taylor	46	F	Mo		May	Wife of J. B. Taylor	Consumption
13	John R. West	72	Mo	Ohio	May		Disease of Brain	12
14	John Suggs	42	Mo		Pa		Broken Arm	31
15	William French	36	Mo	Mo		Apr	Day laborer	By the falling of a tree
16	Deaths in Brown Township Vinton Co. O. for the year ending June 1 st 1860							
17	Elly A. Walker	9	F	Ohio	January		Interia sore throat	14
18	Ellen	5	F					31
19	Nancy Kate Smith	2	F		Feb		Inflammation of Brain	8
20	Arthur H. Smith	18	F		Oct		Interia sore throat	3

US 1860 Federal Mortality Schedule
 Brown township, Vinton county
 Ohio
 William French April 1860

Figure 119 Angeline French Benjamin Bodkins marriage Athens county, Ohio 1846

Lee	✓ 24 W. M. H. & Mrs. Martha J. Smith	Lee
Lee	✓ 25 Alonzo C. Judson & Miss Mary Older	York
Over	March 5 John Patten & Martha Ann Worley	Ames
it York	✓ 6 Benjamin Robison & Charlotte Conant	Bem
del to the folks Benedict	✓ 7 Benjamin Warren & Mary Clark	Trumble
Canaan	✓ 7 James Martin & Miss Cora Thompson	Lee
Attens	✓ 7 Warren C. Foster & Elizabeth Squier	Lee
Rome	✓ 11 Henry Graham & Miss Martha Gardner	York
Ames	✓ 12 James Hill & Sophia Winget	Attens
Canaan	✓ 13 Benjamin Bodkin & Miss Angeline French	Worley
Malata	✓ 16 Thomas Kaine & Jane Peet	Attens
Albion	✓ 17 William Smith & Eliza Garley	Vinton
York	✓ 19 Hugh Thompson & Miss Mary Ann Lane	Worley
Wiley	✓ 23 James Kieve & Susanna King	Seale
Ames	✓ 25 Edward A. Beard & Miss Elizabeth Armstrong	Dover
		W. H.

Angeline French Benjamin Bodkins
Marriage
13 March 1846 Athens Co. Ohio

Figure 120 US 1850 census Putnam county, Ohio Angeline French Benjamin Bodkins

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Blanchard Tp. Sec. 16 118 **in the County of** Putnam **State**
of Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **1850.** H. Bonham **Ass't Marshal**

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		William Corbin	44	m				OH		1	
		Eliza "	9	m				"		1	
		William "	6	m				"			
		William "	2	f				"		1	
19	20	Benjamin Bodkins	27	m		Farmer		Pa			
		Angeline "	23	f				OH			
		Emile "	2	f				"			
20	21	William Bodkins	52	m			1,200	Germany			
		Charles W. Bodkins	19	m		Farmer		Pa		1	
		Frederick "	16	m		"		"		1	
		Joseph Bodkins	12	m				"			
21	22	William Bodkins	21	m		Farmer	1,100	Pa			
		John "	20	m				"		1	

US 1850 census Putnam county, Ohio
 Angeline French Benjamin Bodkins

Figure 121 US 1870 census Meigs county, Ohio Angeline French Benjamin Bodkins

Page No. 28 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbiana Township, in the County of Meigs, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lee Co Ohio John H. Carpenter, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		Elizabeth	17	W	At Home				Ohio										
142	156	Patterson Richard	47	M	Farmer Laborer	215			Virginia										
		Louisa	41	W	Keeping House				Ohio										
		William S	23	M	"				Ohio										
		William Sarah	14	W	At Home				Ohio										
113	157	Bodkin Benjamin	40	M	Farmer	125	120		Ohio										
		Angeline	41	W	Keeping House				Virginia										
		Emily	23	W	At Home				Ohio										
		Mary A	18	W	"				Ohio										
		George	17	M	Works on the Farm				Ohio										
		John	12	M	"				Ohio										
		Levi	9	M	"				Ohio										
157	158	Baird Eli	57	M	Farmer	4000	3500		Penn										
		Elizabeth	45	W	Keeping House				Ohio										
		John D. A.	19	M	Works on the Farm				Ohio										
		Ann	13	W	At Home				Ohio										
		Alvan	7	M	"				Ohio										
145	146	Hickman Benjamin	35	M	Farmer	2500	1100		Ohio										
		Agnes	32	W	Keeping House				New York	1	1								

US 1870 census Meigs County, Ohio
 Angelina French Benjamin Bodkins

[illegible]

US 1880 census ^{Sheridan township} Clare county, Michigan
Angelina French Benjamin Bodkins

Figure 123 Mary Ann French Charles Shannon marriage 1850

tip, that on the
heels and
ined in Marriage
5th March 1841.
(nothing omitted.)

ly in the year
of Prices Cheap.

Bernstein Spelman SP

is that on the 20th
Sennedy and Joseph
Marriage by me
Wm. M. C.

that on the 21.
Ormsby and

William Newton day of birth 1850 Mr Charles S Austin and
William Newton were legally joined in marriage
by mon Revd^d Nov^r 1884. (Wm) Sells A. Supt.

The State of Ohio }
Polk Election White County } 1848.

12 ✓ I do hereby certify that on the 14th
day of September AD 1850 John Cumnston and Mary
Ann Howard were legally joined in Marriage by me
Recorded Nov. 4th 1850 John Selley M. J. P.

The State of Ohio
Charles Shannon Scioto County 3 4 9.

at ✓ I do hereby certify that on the 5 day
Mary & Sarah of November AD 1850 Charles Shannon and Mary
A. French were legally joined in Marriage by me
Recorded Nov 8th 1850. R. Calbraith JP

Peter Sloan The State of Ohio }
Scioto County } ss.

I do hereby certify that on the 12th day of October A.D. 1850. Peter Glover and Abeline Lambert were legally joined in marriage by me
J. M. Turner M. C.

Recorded October 12-1850.

Mary Ann French Charles Shannon
Scioto county, Ohio
marriage 1850

Mary Ann French (Shannon)
Thomas Munyon marriage
Athens County, Ohio 1855

Figure 125 US 1860 census Athens county Ohio Mary Ann French Thomas Munyon and three Shannon children

4	Doyle	18 M	Farmer	✓	to				4
5	Doyle	16 M	to	✓	to				5
6	Michael	17 F			to				6
7	Isabella	14 F			to		1		7
8	Isabella	12 M			to				8
9	Korana	7 F			to		1		9
10	Thomas	10 M			to				10
11	Thomas Shannon	32 M	Farmer	✓	to	to		1	11
12	Isabella	29 F			to				12
13	Isabella	11 F			to		1		13
14	Isabella	7 F			to		1		14
15	Isabella	7 F			to		1		15
16	Isabella	7 M			to		1		16
17	Isabella	2 F			to				17
18	Isabella	11 M			to				18
19	Isabella	52 M	Farmer	✓	to	to		1	19
20	Isabella	56 F			to			1	20
21	Isabella	26 M	Farmer		to			1	21
22	Isabella	21 M	to		to				22

US 1860 census York township, Athens Co
Ohio

Mary Ann French (Shannon) Thomas Munyon
Included 3 Shannon children

Figure 126 US 1900 census Mary Ann French (Shannon Munyon) widow Decatur county Iowa

91	91	Edison	Head	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 F 24
		Wife	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Son	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Daughter	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
92	92	Smith	Head	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 M F 20
		Wife	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Son	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Daughter	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
93	93	Miller	Head	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 M F 26
		Wife	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Son	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Daughter	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
94	94	Young	Head	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 M F 27
		Wife	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Son	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Daughter	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
95	95	Edison	Head	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 M F 28
		Wife	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Son	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Daughter	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
96	96	Young	Head	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 F 29
		Wife	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Son	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Daughter	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
97	97	Young	Head	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 F 30
		Wife	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Son	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	
		Daughter	W. J. Jan 1879 1 A	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Lowa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	

Mary Ann French (Shannon - Munyon)
US 1900 census Decatur county, Iowa

Figure 127 Sarah French Peter Phillips marriage Athens county, Ohio 1853

The State of Ohio, Athens County } *Saml. Coler*
 I certify, that I this day solemnized the marriage of
 Joseph Bart, with Emily Day. Witness my hand this
 fourth day of March 1854. *Saml. Coler*
 The State of Ohio, Athens County }
 I certify, that I this day solemnized the marriage of
 Edwin Sloop with Sybil D. Sargent. Witness my hands
 this 13th day of April 1854. *E. D. Sargent*
 The State of Ohio, Athens County }
 I certify, that I this day solemnized the marriage of
 Peter Phillips with Sarah French. Witness my hand this
 23rd day of December 1853. *Wm. Loney*
 The State of Ohio, Athens County }
 I certify, that I this day solemnized the marriage of
 Napoleon Smith with Mary Loney. Witness my hand this
 2nd day of April 1854. *N. A. Smith*
 The State of Ohio, Athens County }
 I certify, that I this day solemnized the marriage of
 Antone Dill.

Sarah French Peter Phillips
 Athens county, Ohio
 1853
 marriage

Figure 128 US 1880 census Athens county, Ohio Sarah French Peter Phillips

3	252252	Coy Eliza	W M 42	1	1	Blacksmith		Ohio	Ohio
4		- Ursilla	W F 24	Wife	1	Keeps Home		Ohio	Ohio
5		- Eliza C	W M 18	Son	1			Ohio	Ohio
6		- Charlotte B	W F 16	Daughter	1			Ohio	Ohio
7		- Elijah W	W M 13	Son	1			Ohio	Ohio
8		- Susan B	W F 8	Daughter	1			Ohio	Ohio
9		- Leona M	W F 6	Daughter	1			Ohio	Ohio
10	252253	Peter Phillips	W M 46	1	1	Mining Coal		Ohio	Ohio
11		- Sarah	W F 44	Wife	1	Keeps Home		Ohio	Ohio
12		- Allison	W M 21	Son	1	Mining Coal		Ohio	Ohio
13		- James	W M 19	Son	1	Mining Coal		Ohio	Ohio
14		- George	W M 15	Son	1	Mining Coal		Ohio	Ohio
15		- Rachel	W F 12	Son	1			Ohio	Ohio
16		- Charles	W M 8	Son	1			Ohio	Ohio
17		- Emma	W F 6	Daughter	1			Ohio	Ohio
18		- Hayward	W M 3	Son	1			Ohio	Ohio
19		- Peter	W M 1	Grandson	1			Ohio	Ohio
20	253254	Mc Bride George	W M 35	1	1	Mining Coal		Ohio	Ohio
21		- Eliza	W F 31	Wife	1	Keeps Home		Ohio	Ohio
22		- Charles C	W M 12	Son	1			Ohio	Ohio
23		- William L	W M 10	Son	1			Ohio	Ohio
24		- Rachel A	W M 8	Son	1			Ohio	Ohio
25		- Stella C	W F 5	Daughter	1			Ohio	Ohio
26		- Alex F	W F 3	Daughter	1			Ohio	Ohio
27		- Vida E	W F 1	Daughter	1			Ohio	Ohio

US 1880 Census Waterloo township, Athens Co.
Ohio
Sarah French Peter Phillips

Figure 132 US 1880 census Athens county, Ohio Sarah French Peter Phillips

251252	Gay Ch. m	W M 42	1	Blacksmith	1	Ohio	Pa
	- Ursilla	W F 24	Wife	Keeps Home	1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Elihu C	W M 18	Son		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Charlotte B	W F 16	Daughter		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Elijah W	W M 13	Son		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Susan B	W F 8	Daughter		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Leona M	W F 6	Daughter		1	Ohio	Ohio
252253	Phillips Peter	W M 46	1	Mining Coal	1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Sarah	W F 44	Wife	Keeps Home	1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Allison	W M 21	Son	Mining Coal	1	Ohio	Ohio
	- James	W M 19	Son	Mining Coal	1	Ohio	Ohio
	- George	W M 15	Son	Mining Coal	1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Ruel	W M 12	Son		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Charles	W M 8	Son		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Emma	W F 6	Daughter		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Hayward	W M 3	Son		1	Ohio	Ohio
253254	Peter	W M 1	Grandson		1	Ohio	Ohio
	Mc Bride George W	M 35	1	Mining Coal	1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Eliza	W F 31	Wife	Keeps Home	1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Charles C	W M 12	Son		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- William L	W M 10	Son		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Rachel A	W M 8	Son		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Stella C	W F 5	Daughter		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Alex F	W F 3	Daughter		1	Ohio	Ohio
	- Vida E	W F 1	Daughter		1	Ohio	Ohio

US 1880 Census Waterloo township, Athens Co.
Ohio
Sarah French Peter Phillips

Figure 133 US 1880 census Athens county, Ohio Lucy French Levi Bodkin

		Lucy French	22	38	Wife	1	Lucy French			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		George F.	24	13	Son	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Spiller C.	22	10	Daughter	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		James B.	22	8	Son	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		James B.	22	8	Son	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Marion E.	22	4	Son	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Levi Bodkin	22	25		1	Farmer			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Charles	22	18	Son	1	Farmer			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Charles	22	18	Daughter	1	Farmer			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Levi Bodkin	22	40		1	Farmer			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Lucy French	22	35	Wife	1	Lucy French			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		George F.	22	13	Son	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		George F.	22	13	Son	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Charles	22	7	Daughter	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Charles	22	8	Son	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		James B.	22	4	Son	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Levi Bodkin	22	1	Daughter	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		John W.	22	12	Wife	1	Levi Bodkin			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Levi Bodkin	22	30		1	Levi Bodkin			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Mary A.	22	27	Wife	1	Levi Bodkin			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		William	22	10	Son	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		James	22	9	Son	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Charles F.	22	7	Daughter	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Charles	22	3	Daughter	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Levi Bodkin	22	1	Son	1			1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Levi Bodkin	22	69		1	Levi Bodkin			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

US 1880 census Athens county, Ohio
 Lucy French Levi Bodkin

[illegible]

US 1900 census Athens county, Ohio
Luey French Len Bodkin(s)

Figure 135 US 1880 census Van Buren county, Iowa George Washington French Jr. Mahala Brown

167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516	1517	1518	1519	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524	1525	1526	1527	1528	1529	1530	1531	1532	1533	1534	1535	1536	1537	1538	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548	1549	1550	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556	1557	1558	1559	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564	1565	1566	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572	1573	1574	1575	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	1581	1582	1583	1584	1585	1586	1587	1588	1589	1590	1591	1592	1593	1594	1595	1596	1597	1598	1599	1600	1601	1602	1603	1604	1605	1606	1607	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612	1613	1614	1615	1616	1617	1618	1619	1620	1621
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Figure 136 US 1900 census Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa George Washington French Jr. widower

27		— David	Daughter	W.F.	Nov	1878	19	S		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				at
28		— Fannie	Daughter	Dr. R.	Nov	1882	17	S		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				
29		— John	Son	Dr. J.	Aug	1884	15	S		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				
30		— William	Son	Dr. J.	Jan	1888	13	S		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				
31	67	67	James William	Head	Dr. W.	Mar	1871	29	2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Iowa
32		— Mattie	Daughter	Dr. F.	Sept	1876	23	1	1	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				
33		— Rebecca	Daughter	Dr. J.	Mar	1891	1	S		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				
34	68	68	Sharon Joseph	Head	Dr. W.	Feb	1826	74	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Iowa
35		— Elizabeth	Wife	Dr. F.	Aug	1826	71	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				
36		— James E.	Son	Dr. W.	Mar	1830	24	1	1	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Iowa
37		— Annie M.	Daughter	Dr. W.	Oct	1853	16	S		Iowa	Illinois	Iowa				at
38		— Albert S.	Son	Dr. W.	Sept	1855	14	S		Iowa	Illinois	Iowa				Iowa
39		— Allen W.	Son	Dr. F.	Jan	1859	11	S		Iowa	Illinois	Iowa				at
40		— Edward G.	Son	Dr. W.	July	1892	7	S		Iowa	Illinois	Iowa				
41	69	69	James William	Head	Dr. W.	Mar	1852	48	2	1	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Iowa			Iowa
42		— Elizabeth	Wife	Dr. W.	Aug	1856	45	S		Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Iowa
43		— George A.	Son	Dr. W.	Oct	1861	38	S		Iowa	Ohio	Iowa				Iowa
44		— Maggie B.	Daughter	Dr. F.	May	1869	11	S		Iowa	Ohio	Iowa				Iowa
45		— Emma	Son	Dr. W.	Nov	1875	24	S		Iowa	Ohio	Iowa				
46		— Ralph E.	Son	Dr. W.	Nov	1895	4	S		Iowa	Ohio	Iowa				
47	70	70	Johnson George	Head	Dr. W.	July	1865	34	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Iowa			Iowa
48		— Urie	Daughter	Dr. F.	July	1870	29	S		Iowa	Kentucky	Ohio				at
49		— William E.	Son	Dr. F.	Sept	1871	28	S	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Kentucky
50		— Rebecca	Wife	Dr. W.	Jan	1877	22	S		Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky				Kentucky

US 1900 census Washington township, Wapello county
Iowa
George Washington French Jr. Mahala Brown
(deceased 1899)

Figure 137 George Washington French Jr. Obit 1934

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
IOWA

State Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
STATE OF IOWA

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Wapello State: _____ Registered No. _____
Township Center or Village _____
City Elthum No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its name instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

2. FULL NAME Geo Washington French
(a) Residence. No. Elthum, R. R. St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX male 4. COLOR OR RACE white 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) widowed

6a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of _____

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) June 24, 1850

7. AGE Years 83 Months 8 Days 20 If less than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. _____

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____ 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Elthum (State or country) _____

13. NAME Geo French

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) _____ (State or country) _____

15. MAIDEN NAME Rachel Biggerstaff

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) _____

17. INFORMANT Epheus French (Address) Elthum, Iowa

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Leandro Date March 16, 1934

19. LICENSED EMBALMER J. R. Phillips No. 2530 (Address) Elthum, Iowa

20. FILED _____ 19 _____ Registrar _____ (OVER)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) March 14, 1934

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 3-12 to 3-14, 1934
I last saw him alive on 3-13, 1934, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 4 A. m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: _____ Date of onset 3-10-34
Obv.
Myocardial infarction
of long standing
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: _____ (108)

Name of operation _____ Date of _____

What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19____
Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury _____
Nature of injury _____

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify: _____
(Signed) H. L. Gustafson M. D.
(Address) Elthum, Iowa

(OVER)

Obit George Washington French Jr.
1934

Figure 139 US 1860 census Davis county, Iowa Ezra Hull Jr. Caroline Morris

		Joseph	13	M				do	1		8
		John W	9	M				do	1		9
		Barzelle	7	M				do	1		10
		Willy A	4	F				Iowa			11
788	732	1 Isaac York	23	M	Carpenter	500	250	Indiana			12
		Bennett	20	F				do			13
		Lehman	12	M				Iowa			14
789	733	1 Ezra Hull	38	M	Farmer	1100	600	Ohio			15
		Caroline	29	F				Virginia	1		16
		Mary A	9	F				Iowa			17
		Samuel	8	M				do			18
		Liza	5	M				do			19
		Larry H	3	M				do			20
		Sprake	12	F				do			21
		Mary A Mathews	4	F				Penn	1		22
790	734	1 Jacob Plummer	60	M	Farmer		220	Penn	1		23
		Mary A	26	F				Ohio	1		24
		Liza	26	M	Wagon Maker			do	1		25
		William	18	M				do			26

US 1860 census Davis county, Iowa
Ezra Hull Jr. Caroline Morris

and complete all persons subject to do military duty between the ages of twenty and thirty-five years, and all unenrolled persons subject to do military duty above the age of thirty-five years and under the age of forty-five. Class II comprises all other persons subject to do military duty.)

REGULATIONS II--CONSOLIDATED LIST of all persons of CLASS II, subject to do military duty in the First Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Delaware La in Green Greene Henry Jefferson Madison Washington Wayne West State of South, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of Roll B Rutledge, Provost Marshal.

RESIDENT	NAME	DESCRIPTION		PLACE OF BIRTH	FORMER MILITARY SERVICE	REMARKS
		AGE LAST BIRTH	HEIGHT IN INCHES OR FEET			
Delaware County	1 Harrison H. H.	43	White	Lancaster	Virginia	1
"	2 Harrison R. C.	38	"	Hagerstown	"	2
Delaware County	3 Whittebury J. A.	35	"	Lancaster	Indiana	3
"	4 Harkins John	36	"	Lancaster	Ohio	4
"	5 Horn Hiram B.	43	"	Orcutt	Ky	5
"	6 Whiting Am.	40	"	Lancaster	Ind.	6
"	7 Hulet S.	37	"	Blacksville	"	7
"	8 Harts Abraham	36	"	Merchant	Germany	8
"	9 Hill S. A.	41	"	Lancaster	Ohio	9
"	10 Horn William	41	"	Platterson	Germany	10
"	11 Harris Joel	35	"	Lancaster	Ky	11
"	12 Hatt G. M.	35	"	"	Ind.	12
"	13 Hill S. A.	36	"	"	Ind.	13
"	14 Harrington James	35	"	Blacksville	Ind.	14
Henry County	15 Hill Egon	41	"	Lancaster	Ohio	15
"	16 Nelson George	36	"	Brother	Ohio	16
"	17 Harker John	38	"	Lancaster	"	17
"	18 Harkins Jonathan	26	"	"	Ind.	18
"	19 Harkins John	42	"	"	"	19
"	20 Harkins Ann	36	"	"	"	20

To Colonel JAMES B. FAY,
Provost Marshal General U. S.,
Washington, D. C.

STATION: Headquarters 1st Cong. Dist. of South
DATE: Aug 31st 1863

Roll B Rutledge
Provost Marshal

Civil War Draft Registration August 31, 1863
Davis County, Iowa

Figure 141 US 1870 census Washington township, Wapello county, Iowa Ezra Hull Jr. family 2 pages

29	32	32	Baldgren Elias A. 26	1840	Farmer	300	600	Sweden	1	1
30			Ananda 21	F W	Keeping house			Iowa		
31			Leora 7	F W				Iowa		
32	33	33	Baldgren Elias B. 55	1810	Farmer	2500	1000	Sweden	1	1
33			Neelma 50	F W	Keeping house			Sweden	1	1
34			Selma 14	F W				Iowa		
35			Albertina 13	F W				Iowa		
36	34	34	Hull Ezra	48	1820	Farmer	2000	600	Ill	
37			Caroline 38	F W	Keeping house			Virginia		
38			Mary 19	F W				Iowa		
39			Samuel 17	1850	At home			Iowa		
40			Ezra 15	1855	At home			Iowa		

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	PERSONAL ESTATE			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	OTHER		Place of birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PERSONAL ESTATE				
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give date of birth.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1		Wesley James	13	M	W				Iowa					
2		Sarah	10	F	W				Iowa					
3		Thomas	8	M	W				Iowa					
4		Lucy	6	F	W				Iowa					
5		Johnnie	3	M	W				Iowa					
6		Elizabeth	2	F	W				Iowa					
7	35	David	27	M	W	Farmer		300	Iowa					
8		Louisa	7	F	W				Iowa					
9		Elizabeth	5	F	W				Iowa					
10		Charles	3	M	W				Iowa					
11	36	Albert William	34	M	W	Farmer		1200	Prussia					

US 1870 census Washington township, Wapello Ct.
Iowa
Ezra Hull Family 2 pages

Figure 142 US 1910 census Davis county, Iowa Caroline Morris (Hull) dau Mary son James

142 143	Caroline Morris	Head	m	37	57	1871	16	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa	English	Farmer	General
19	Bessie B.	Wife	f	35	55	1875	16	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa	English	House	
20	John C.	Daughter	f	15	15	1895	15	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
21	Mary C.	Daughter	f	12	12	1898	12	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
22	William C.	Son	m	10	10	1900	10	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
23	William C.	Daughter	f	9	9	1901	9	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
24	Marion C.	Son	m	6	6	1904	6	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
25	Bessie B.	Daughter	f	4	4	1906	4	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
26	John C.	Daughter	f	3	3	1907	3	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
27	John C.	Daughter	f	2	2	1908	2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
28	John C.	Daughter	f	1	1	1909	1	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
29	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1910	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
30	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1911	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
31	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1912	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
32	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1913	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
33	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1914	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
34	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1915	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
35	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1916	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
36	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1917	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
37	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1918	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
38	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1919	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
39	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1920	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
40	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1921	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
41	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1922	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
42	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1923	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
43	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1924	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
44	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1925	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
45	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1926	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
46	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1927	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
47	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1928	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
48	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1929	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
49	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1930	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	
50	John C.	Daughter	f	0	0	1931	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	English	House	

US 1910 census Davis county, Iowa
 Caroline Morris (Hull)
 daughter Mary and son James

Figure 143 Tombstone Ezra Hull Jr. Caroline Morris Douds: Leando Iowa cemetery



Figure 144 Mary Ann Hull John Abolt



Figure 146 Death certificate Mary Ann Hull (Abolt) 1924

Mary Ann Hull (Abolt)

26- 313

ORIGINAL
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF IOWA

1 PLACE OF DEATH Davis State _____ Registered No. 61
County _____ Township Salt Creek or Village _____ City _____ No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Mary Ann Abolt
(a) Residence, No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Female</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Widow</u>		16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>April 23 1924</u>	
6a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of _____				17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>March 7, 1923</u> , to <u>April 23, 1924</u> , that I last saw <u>her</u> alive on <u>April 23, 1924</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>2 P.M.</u> m. THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Chronic Tuberculosis</u>	
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) <u>Dec 29 1850</u>					
7 AGE Years <u>73</u> Months <u>3</u> Days <u>24</u> If less than 1 day, . . . hrs. . . min.					
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>Housekeeper</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) (c) Name of employer				(duration) <u>10</u> yrs. mos. ds.	
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>Ohio Ia</u>				CONTRIBUTORY <u>Infection from eating for 13. Patients</u> (duration) yrs. mos. ds.	
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Egza Hull</u>				18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____	
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) <u>Ohio</u>				Did an operation precede death? <u>no</u> Date of _____	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Caroline Morris</u>				Was there an autopsy? <u>no</u>	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or Country) <u>Ia</u>				What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ (Signed) <u>J. H. Moore</u> , M. D. , 19 (Address) <u>Elkhart Ia</u>	
14 Informant <u>Jimmie Hull</u> (Address) <u>Edison Ia</u>				*State the disease causing death, or in deaths from violent causes, state (1) means and nature of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)	
15 Filed <u>24</u> , 19 <u>24</u> Registrar _____				19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL DATE OF BURIAL <u>Money Cemetery April 25</u>	
				20 UNDERTAKER ADDRESS <u>Geo. Q. Lusch Edison Ia</u>	

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Figure 147 Tombstone Mary Ann Hull John Abolt Douds Leando cemetery Iowa



Figure 148 Samuel and Jerry Hull

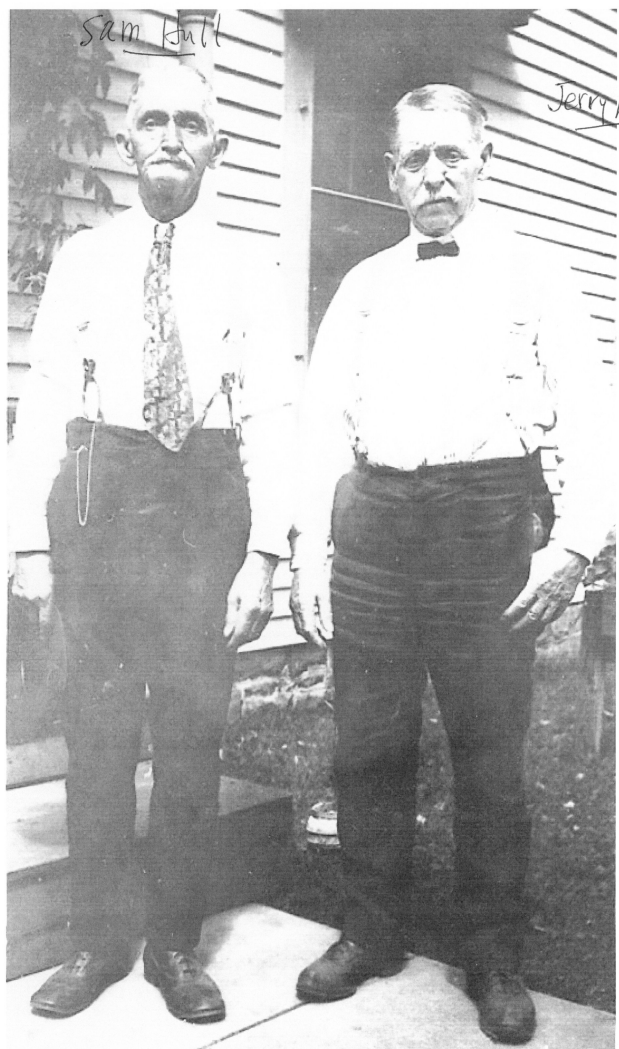


Figure 150 Death certificate Samuel Hull 1919

Samuel Hull Iowa death cert

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Wappello

Township Carthage

or

Village Eldon

or

City Eldon (No. St.; Ward)

2 FULL NAME Sam Hull

ORIGINAL

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF IOWA

Registered No.

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word.) <u>Single</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Sept</u> <u>30</u> , 191 <u>9</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>Sept</u> <u>22</u> , 188 <u>7</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 191...., to 191...., that I last saw him alive on <u>Nov 1</u> , 191 <u>7</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ....m.	
7 AGE <u>67</u> yrs. <u>8</u> mos. <u>8</u> ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?			The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>But know</u>	
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. <u>None</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)			(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.	
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Iowa</u>			Contributory (Secondary) <u>Paralysis agitans</u> (63)	
PARENTS	10 NAME OF FATHER <u>John Hull</u>		(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.	
	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>Ohio</u>		(Signed) <u>W. W. Rankin</u> , M. D.	
	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Caroline Morris</u>		<u>Oct-6</u> , 191 <u>9</u> . (Address) <u>Floris Ia.</u>	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>Virginia</u>		*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.		
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)				
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.				
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?				
Former or usual residence				
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>James Hull</u> (Address) <u>Eldon Ia.</u>			19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Mary's</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>1919</u>	
15 Filed <u>OCT 9 1919</u> G. H. SUMNER, M. D. Registrar			20 UNDERTAKER <u>R. D. Brown</u> ADDRESS <u>Eldon</u>	

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

11-3184

 **Date:** 30 Sep 1919

 **Place:** Eldon Iowa

 **Transcription:** Signed by brother James

Figure 151 Ezra Hull

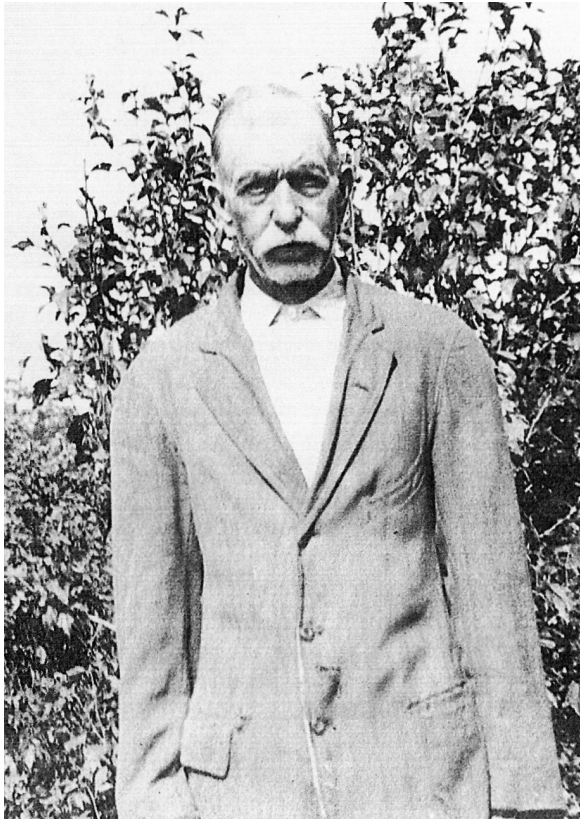


Figure 154 US 1900 census Yell county Arkansas Ezra Hull Nancy Sconce

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Arkansas Supervisor's District No. 46 Sheet No. 7
County Yell Enumeration District No. 187
Township or other division of county Crawford Township Name of Institution _____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division _____ Ward of city _____
Enumerated by me on the Thirtieth day of June, 1900, John H. Sheffield Enumerator.

IN CITIZENSHIP	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		SATISFACTORY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION		SCHEDULE OF BIRTH
			AGE	SEX	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person		Occupation	Trade	Profession	Years of school		Years of college
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
133	134	Hull, Ezra	Head	M. 20. Mar. 1840 40 M. 20	Lower	2000	Virginia		2000-2000	1	yes	yes	yes
		Nancy	Wife	M. 20. Aug. 1841 58 M. 20	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Gray	Daughter	M. 20. Dec. 1881 18 F. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Muske	Son	M. 20. Sep. 1881 18 M. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Mary	Daughter	M. 20. Mar. 1881 18 F. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Ray	Son	M. 20. Mar. 1881 18 M. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Samuel	Son	M. 20. Jun. 1882 18 M. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Robert	Son	M. 20. Feb. 1882 18 M. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Paul	Daughter	M. 20. Mar. 1882 18 F. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Lydia	Daughter	M. 20. Oct. 1882 18 F. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Erwin	Son	M. 20. Dec. 1882 18 M. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
135	136	Sconce, John	Head	M. 20. Mar. 1840 60 M. 20	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Richard	Wife	M. 20. July 1840 60 M. 20	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Jack	Son	M. 20. Apr. 1882 18 M. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Lucas	Son	M. 20. Sept. 1882 18 M. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
138	139	Hull, Mary E.	Head	M. 20. Mar. 1840 59 M. 20	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Frank	Son	M. 20. Mar. 1882 18 M. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		Samuel	Son	M. 20. Mar. 1882 18 M. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes
		William	Son	M. 20. Mar. 1882 18 M. 8	Lower	2000	Arkansas	Arkansas		2000-2000	1	yes	yes

US 1900 census Yell county, Arkansas
Ezra Hull Nancy Sconce family

Figure 158 US 1900 census Davis county, Iowa James B. Hull Henrietta Perry

T-254.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 115

94 A

State Iowa } **SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.** { Supervisor's District No. 6 } Sheet No. 7
County Davis { Enumeration District No. 11 }

Township or other division of county Salt Creek Township Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Samuel B. Carroll, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. <small>Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Give names as given. Write June 1, 1900, over children born after June 1, 1900.</small>	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family. <small>Head, wife, son, daughter, etc.</small>	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized in the United States? If so, date of naturalization. <small>Yes, date. No, foreign born.</small>	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person 15 years of age and over. <small>Give occupation, trade, or profession.</small>	EDUCATION.				MARRIAGE.	
1	2	3			4	5	6	7	8	9	10			11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	124	124	James B. Hull	Head	W. M.	3rd	1849	1	2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1849	2	0	0	0	0	0
2			Henrietta Perry	Wife	W. F.	3rd	1857	1	4	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1857	1	0	0	0	0	0
3			Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1881	8	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1881	0	0	0	0	0	0
4			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1884	15	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1884	0	0	0	0	0	0
5			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1887	18	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1887	0	0	0	0	0	0
6			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1890	10	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1890	0	0	0	0	0	0
7			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1893	7	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1893	0	0	0	0	0	0
8			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1896	4	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1896	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	125	125	William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1899	1	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1899	0	0	0	0	0	0
10			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1900	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0
11			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1901	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1901	0	0	0	0	0	0
12			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1902	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1902	0	0	0	0	0	0
13			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1903	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1903	0	0	0	0	0	0
14			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1904	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1904	0	0	0	0	0	0
15			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1905	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1905	0	0	0	0	0	0
16			William B. Hull	Son	W. M.	1st	1906	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1906	0	0	0	0	0	0

US 1900 census Davis county, Iowa
James B. Hull Henrietta Perry

Figure 159 Death certificate James B. Hull 1941

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES		IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH Division of Vital Statistics		State Office No. 90-11-20
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census		Certificate of Death		
<p>1. PLACE OF DEATH:</p> <p>(a) County <u>Wapello</u> Township <u>Nashington</u></p> <p>(b) City or Town <u>Eldon</u> (If outside city or town write RURAL NEAR and give town)</p> <p>(c) Hospital or Institution: Name and Street Address _____</p> <p>(d) Length of stay in Hospital or Inst. (yrs., or mos., or days) _____</p> <p>In this community (yrs., or mos., or days) <u>83 yrs.</u></p>		<p>2. USUAL RESIDENCE (HOME) OF DECEASED: For newborn infant give residence of mother</p> <p>(a) State <u>Ia</u> (b) County <u>Wapello</u></p> <p>(c) City or town <u>Eldon</u> (If outside city or town limits write RURAL NEAR and give town)</p> <p>(d) Street No. _____ (If rural give LOCATION)</p> <p>(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? _____ years</p> <p>3. (b) IF VETERAN, NAME WAR _____</p>		
<p>3. (a) FULL NAME <u>James B. Hull</u></p>		<p>3. (c) Social Security Account Number <u>None</u></p>		
<p>4. Sex <u>male</u> 5. Color or Race <u>white</u> 6. (a) Single, married, widowed or divorced <u>Widowed</u></p> <p>6. (b) Name of husband or wife <u>Annemette Perry Hull</u></p> <p>6. (c) If alive, give age _____ years</p>		<p style="text-align: center;">MEDICAL CERTIFICATION</p> <p>20. DATE OF DEATH <u>Feb 14</u> 19<u>41</u> at <u>8:30</u> A.M. (Month, WRITE OUT) (Day) (time)</p> <p>21. I CERTIFY that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from <u>Feb 14</u> 19<u>41</u> to <u>Feb 14</u> 19<u>41</u> and that I saw _____</p> <p>_____ alive on _____ 19____</p> <p>Immediate cause of death <u>Heart trouble</u> DURATION _____</p> <p>Due to _____</p> <p>Due to _____</p> <p>Other conditions _____</p> <p>(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)</p> <p>OPERATION: Date of _____</p> <p>Of operation _____</p> <p>Of autopsy _____</p>		
<p>7. Birth date of deceased (mo., day, yr.) <u>Feb 26-1857</u></p> <p>8. Age _____ Years _____ Months _____ Days _____ If less than 1 day _____ hrs. _____ min.</p> <p>9. Birthplace <u>Wapello Co Ia</u> (City, town, county, and state or foreign country)</p> <p>10. Usual Occupation <u>Retired</u></p> <p>11. Industry or business _____</p> <p>12. Name <u>Ezra Hull</u></p> <p>13. Birthplace <u>Ohio</u> (City, town or county) (State or foreign country)</p> <p>14. Name <u>Caroline Sears</u></p> <p>15. Birthplace <u>Ohio</u> (City, town or county) (State or foreign country)</p>		<p>16. (a) Informant's own signature <u>E P Hull</u></p> <p>(b) Address <u>Eldon, Ia</u></p> <p>17. (a) Burial (b) Date thereof <u>2-18-41</u> Burial, cremation, or removal (specify) (Month) (Day) (Year)</p> <p>(c) Place of burial or cremation <u>Eldon Ia</u> Location _____</p> <p>18. (a) Signature <u>W. W. Campbell</u></p> <p>(b) Address <u>Eldon, Ia</u> (c) License No. <u>1725</u></p>		
<p>19. Signature <u>Wm. Harold Harned</u></p> <p>Date received <u>Feb 16 1941</u> Filed No. <u>4</u></p>		<p>23. (a) Signature <u>J. H. Lawrence</u></p> <p>(b) Address <u>Eldon Ia</u></p> <p>(c) Date signed <u>Feb 18 1941</u></p>		

U.S. MAR 6 '41
(OVER)

Figure 160 Tombstone James B Hull Henrietta Perry Eldon Iowa city cemetery



James B. Hull Henrietta Perry
Eldon, Iowa city cemetery

Figure 161 Obit Amy Bell Hull 1927

—Vol. 50, No. 20

er DEATH OF MRS. CUDWORTH.

il- Selma, Iowa, December 21, 1927.
er Amey Belle Hull was born at Selma, Iowa, June 19, 1864, and departed this life at the Burge Hospital, Springfield, Mo., December 12, 1927, making her age 63 years, 5 months and 23 days.

ld Remains were brought back to her
w old home at Selma for burial and she
ut was laid to rest beside her two sons
d. at old lowaville cemetery December
at 19.

She was the daughter of Ezra and
ht Caroline Hull and grew to young womanhood in this vicinity.* She was
r- married to J. F. Cudworth. To this
en union twelve children were born, two
s dying in infancy. She leaves to mourn
as their loss, her husband; four sons:
e, Chester, of Mobile, Alabama; Otis,
at of Omaha, Nebraska; George, of Eldon, Iowa, and Acie, of Selma, Iowa;
d- six daughters: Mrs. Frank Spilman,
e Mrs. J. V. Snelling, Mrs. Patton Miller and Mrs. Roy Koogler, of Selma,
is Iowa; Mrs. D. K. Nedro, of Stockport, Iowa, and Mrs. Allen William
y of Jacksonville, Florida; 16 grandchildren, three brothers and one sister
d and a host of friends and neighbors in Iowa and Missouri.

n, The deceased lived in this vicinity
d, until the older children were grown.
s, then moved to Grogan, Mo., and has
is made that her home for the past 15
is years, and there she will long be
n mourned as nurse, friend and neighbor.

Figure 162 Obit Joseph Franklin Cudworth 1935

Obituary for J. F. Cudworth

Obituary—J. F. Cudworth.

J. F. Cudworth was born in 1862 and passed away Tuesday morning, March 26, 1935, at 3:20 o'clock, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Frank Spilman, 1½ miles northeast of Selma, Iowa. Mr. Cudworth has lived in and around Eldon, Iowa, the greater part of his life.

He lived near Grogan, Texas county, Mo., for 15 years and his passing will grieve a host of friends there and he will be sadly missed by relatives and friends in Iowa.

Mrs. Cudworth and two sons preceded him in death several years ago. His surviving children are: C. F. Cudworth, of Mobile, Alabama; Mrs. Frank Spilman and A. G. Cudworth, Selma, Iowa; Otis Cudworth, Mrs. D. Knedro and Mrs. Allen Williams, of Libertyville, Iowa; George Cudworth and Mrs. Patton Miller, of Eldon, Iowa; Mrs. Rachel Koogler of Ottumwa, Iowa; one sister, Mrs. Eva J. Crane, and a brother, George W. Cudworth, of Ottumwa, Iowa.

Funeral services were held March 28, conducted by Rev. Schroder, of Eldon Baptist church. Pallbearers were his four grandsons, Clarence Spilman, Don Spilman, Guy Snelling and Frank Miller, also Russel Hanna and Charley Dahlgren. Burial at Iowaville cemetery near Selma, beside his wife and two sons.

MRS. PATTON MILLER.
Eldon, Iowa.

 **Date:** 11 Apr 1935

 **Place:** Houston, Missouri

Figure 163 US 1900 census Davis county, Iowa Jerry Hull Belle Alexander

7-2534.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 115

94 A

State Iowa }
County Davis }

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 11

Township or other division of county Scott Creek Township Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Donald B. Carroll, Enumerator.

LOCATIONS. IN OTTER.	NAME of each person whose place of birth is in this family. Enter service No. with the person's name and address, 17-18. Enter service No. with the person's name and address, 17-18.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.		NATIVITY.			O. CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.			PROPERTY OF REAL.		
			SEX.	AGE.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of school attended.	Years of school attended.	Years of school attended.	Years of school attended.	Years of school attended.	Years of school attended.
1	124 124	John M. Hull	Head	W. M.	36	1877	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	0
2		Belle Alexander	Wife	W. F.	36	1877	Iowa	Ohio	Virginia	18	0	0	0	0	
3		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
4		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
5		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
6		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
7		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
8		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
9		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
10		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
11		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
12		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
13		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
14		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
15		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
16		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
17		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
18		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
19		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	
20		Charles P. Hull	Son	W. M.	10	1890	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	18	0	0	0	0	

US 1900 census Davis county, Iowa
Jerry Hull Belle Alexander

Figure 164 Obit Jerry Hull 1932

Clipped From *Clark County Courier*

8 Jan 1932 p. 4

<p>n l, s y st of t e s n h e d s - - o s. r s. y t f - f</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">—o—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JEREMIAH HULL</p> <p>Jeremiah Hull, son of Ezra and Caroline Hull, was born near Douds, Iowa, April 22, 1867, and passed away at the home of his son, Elmer on Dec. 25, 1931, aged 64 years, 8 months and 3 days. He was a resident of Wapello county until 1908, when he and his family moved to Clark county, Mo. He was united in marriage to Isabelle Alexander on Aug. 14, 1887. To this union were born ten children. He is survived by his wife and eight children, namely: Mrs. Jennie Sedore of Ottumwa, Iowa; Mrs. Eliza Bennett of Lockhart, S. C.; Mrs. Hazel Wickham of Kahoka, Mo.; Mrs. Opal McNally of Revere, Mo.; Paul and Elmer Hull of Ottumwa, Iowa; Hiram of La-Grange, Mo., and Fred Hull of Kahoka, Mo.; also 34 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren, and one brother, James Hull, near Ottumwa, Iowa; also a large number of nieces and nephews and friends.</p> <p>One daughter, Nellie McCoy, and one son, Thomas J., have preceded him in death.</p> <p>The funeral services were held Monday, Dec. 28, at Eldon, Iowa.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">—o—</p>	<p>ters: A. Colo.; M phis, Mo. Kahoka, dorn of Blanchard Mrs. Salli The fu local Com charge of bearers v Hilbert, I Kinley, F mer. A large people we and if th bad many have been J John W January 6 the home in Grange 76 years, He was Nancy My April 10, He is s James Ha Harvey o Harvey o</p>
---	---	---

Show article text (OCR) ▼


Figure 165 Ezra Hull marriage to Esther Price Belmont Ct Ohio 1802


Children (5)

Ebenezer B: 1803
Hull


William Hull B: 1805


Sarah Hull B: 1807

**Ezra Hull**
B: 25 Nov 1764 in Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
D: 18 Jul 1825 in Alexander, Athens, Ohio, USA

**Esther Price**
B: 24 Jul 1784 in Newton, Sussex County, New Jersey, United States of America
Other spouses (1) ▼

Parents

Ebenezer Hull
1732–1797

Ruth Betts
1727–1768

Hull

in the Ohio, U.S., Compiled Marriage Index, 1803-1900

Detail

Source

Name: Hull

Gender: Male

Spouse: Ester Price

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 22 Nov 1802

County: Belmont

State: Ohio

Figure 166 Mary Lewis marriage 1802 to John Biggerstaff

Secretary of the United States } Washington
 Northwest the river Ohio } County ss
 these may certify that on the fourth day of April
 one thousand eight hundred and two Joseph Dugfley
 was married to Olive Dugfley both of Ames
 by me A Bingham Justice of the peace

Secretary of the United States } Washington
 Northwest the river Ohio } County ss
 these may certify that on the ninth day of
 November one thousand eight hundred and two
 John Biggerstaff was married to Mary Lewis
 both of Middletown
 by me A Bingham Justice of the peace

Figure 167 Ezra Hull marriage to Mary Ann Lewis (Biggerstaff) Athens Ct Ohio 1817

<p>... on the 9th day of July A.D. 1818 by Ezra Voorhees J.P. 1818 July 9th</p>	
Lovewell of Watkins	<p>The State of Ohio, Athens Co. ss. I hereby certify that on the 2nd day of February A.D. 1817 I joined together in the holy state of matrimony Miss Mary Ann Lewis of Athens Co. & Mr. Ezra Hull of Athens Co. under my hand this 2nd day of Feb. A.D. 1817, Jacob Biggerstaff Justice of the Peace</p>
Drain + Terry	<p>I hereby certify that I married Mr. Miles Drain to Mrs. Sally Terry both of Troy, Athens County, Ohio, on the 23rd day of March A.D. 1823 1823 Mich 23</p>
Boyer + Rabb	<p>This is to certify that marriage was solemnized between Martin Boyer & Martha Rabb October 20th A.D. 1814 1814</p>
Hull of Biggerstaff	<p>The State of Ohio Athens Co. ss. I hereby certify that on the 17th day of Feb. 1817, I joined to- 1817 gether in the holy state of matrimony Ezra Hull & Polly Biggerstaff of lawful age Field 18th given under my hand & seal this 20th day of Feb. A.D. 1817, Amos Biggerstaff Justice of the Peace</p>
Reville + Bartlett	<p>This is to certify that on the 8th day of June A.D. 1817 Mr. Robert Reville of Pickaway Co 1817 was married to Miss Betsey Bartlett of Athens County by me Jacob Lindley June 8th</p>
Boe + Armitage	<p>Also that on the 11th day of June A.D. 1817 Mr. John Boe was married to Miss Nancy 1817 Armitage both of Athens County by me Jacob Lindley June 8th</p>

Ezra Hull + Mary Lewis (Biggerstaff)
Athens county, Ohio 1817
marriage

Figure 169 Ezra Hull Ohio 22nd Legislative session 1823-1825

22nd Legislative Session 1823-1824
Jeremiah Morrow, Governor

116 OHIO STATESMEN.

Hosbrook, Daniel.....	Ham.	Paramore, Jesse.....	Pre.
Hoover, John.....	Stk.	Perrine, Wm.....	Bel., Mon.
Houston, John M.....	War.	Pigman, Jos. W.....	Cos.
Hull, Ezra.....	Ath.	Reese, Samuel.....	Ham.
Hume, Robert.....	Mad., Un.	Richardson, Jos.....	Col.
Keffer, Valentine.....	Pck., Hock.	Riley, James.....	Dk., Shl.
King, Edward.....	Rs.	Robinson, Robert.....	Fay.
King, Nehemiah.....	Asht.	Roller, Jacob.....	Col.
Kilbourne, James.....	Frk.	Scatterday, John.....	Bel., Mon.
Looker, Allison C.....	Rs.	Sanderson, George.....	Fair.
Lowry, William.....	Jeff.	Shelby, John.....	Log., Wd.
Lybrand, Samuel.....	Pck., Hock.	Simmons, Royal D.....	Kx.
Mackey, James.....	Trum.	Skinner, Wm.....	Morg., Was.
Mason, Samson.....	Ck.	Slaughter, Robert F.....	Fair.
Mills, Roswell.....	Per.	Smith, Alex.....	Dk., Shl.
Moore, James.....	Port., Med.	Steece, Henry.....	Ad.
Munsell, Leander.....	Mi.	Stockton, John C.....	Musk.
Munson, Augustine.....	Lick.	Strong, Jared.....	Gal., Mgs., Jack.
McClarren, Robert.....	Way.	Sutton, David.....	War.
McCune, Jos. K.....	Musk.	Townsley, William.....	Gre.
Nashee, George.....	Rs.	Williams, Micajah T.....	Ham.
Patterson, John.....	Hsn.	Williams, Marsh.....	But.
Patterson, John.....	Morg., Was.	Williams, William.....	Cler.

The House organized temporarily by electing Joseph Richardson, Speaker; Evert Richman, Clerk, and Benjamin Pike, Sergeant-at-Arms. The vote for Clerk on the first ballot stood: Evert Richman, 26; Wm. Steele, 19; J. Fisher, 4; Mr. Barrett, 4; Mr. Cowles, 2; Mr. King, 1; T. Flournoy, 1. On the second ballot Richman was chosen.

David Smith was admitted to a seat within the bar of the House as a reporter for the Ohio Monitor and Patron of Industry.

There was one contest in the House, James Riley against Alexander Smith from Darke and Shelby counties. Smith was declared not entitled to the seat and it was given to Riley on December 5.

On the fifth of December, Zachariah Mills was elected State Librarian by the two Houses.

Eleazer Hickox, member from Geauga, did not appear until December 18, when he was seated.

Joseph Eaton, lessee of a part of the U. S. Military Survey in Delaware county, for the purpose of making salt, reported that he had "made a hole in the rock 392 feet deep," and that for about one hour out of each twenty-four a brackish water rises and flows freely, after which the well stood empty, and that there was but little salt in the water. He had, he said: "Continued to improve three settlements on said section, have 112 acres cleared and under fence—200 apple trees growing in three orchards—100 on one, 50 each on the others—a good cabin and cabin barn on each improvement."


Hitherto the State had operated various "salt works" through regularly elected agents, and had encouraged the making of salt by leasing public lands to private individuals on favorable terms, but private enterprise and changed conditions gradually led the State to abandon its connection with the salt making industry.

Resolutions bringing up the question of the mode of voting for President in the National House of Representatives were discussed in the Legislature, and Congress was memorialized, the sense of the body being that the vote should not be by states as states, but that each Representative should exercise an equal power with all others,



Figure 170 Ezra Hull Find A Grave Athens Ct Ohio


Children (5)

- Ebenezer Hull B: 1803
- William Hull B: 1805
- Sarah Hull B: 1807


Ezra Hull
B: 25 Nov 1764 in Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
D: 18 Jul 1825 in Alexander, Athens, Ohio, USA

Parents

-  Ebenezer Hull 1732-1797
-  Ruth Betts 1727-1768


Esther Price
B: 24 Jul 1784 in Newton, Sussex, New Jersey, USA

Other spouses (1) ▼

Ezra Hull

in the U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current

[Detail](#)
[Source](#)

Name: Ezra Hull

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 26 Nov 1764

Birth Place: Roxbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States of America

Death Date: 18 Jul 1825

Death Place: Athens, Athens County, Ohio, United States of America

Cemetery: Snowden Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Athens, Athens County, Ohio, United States of America

Has Bio?: Y

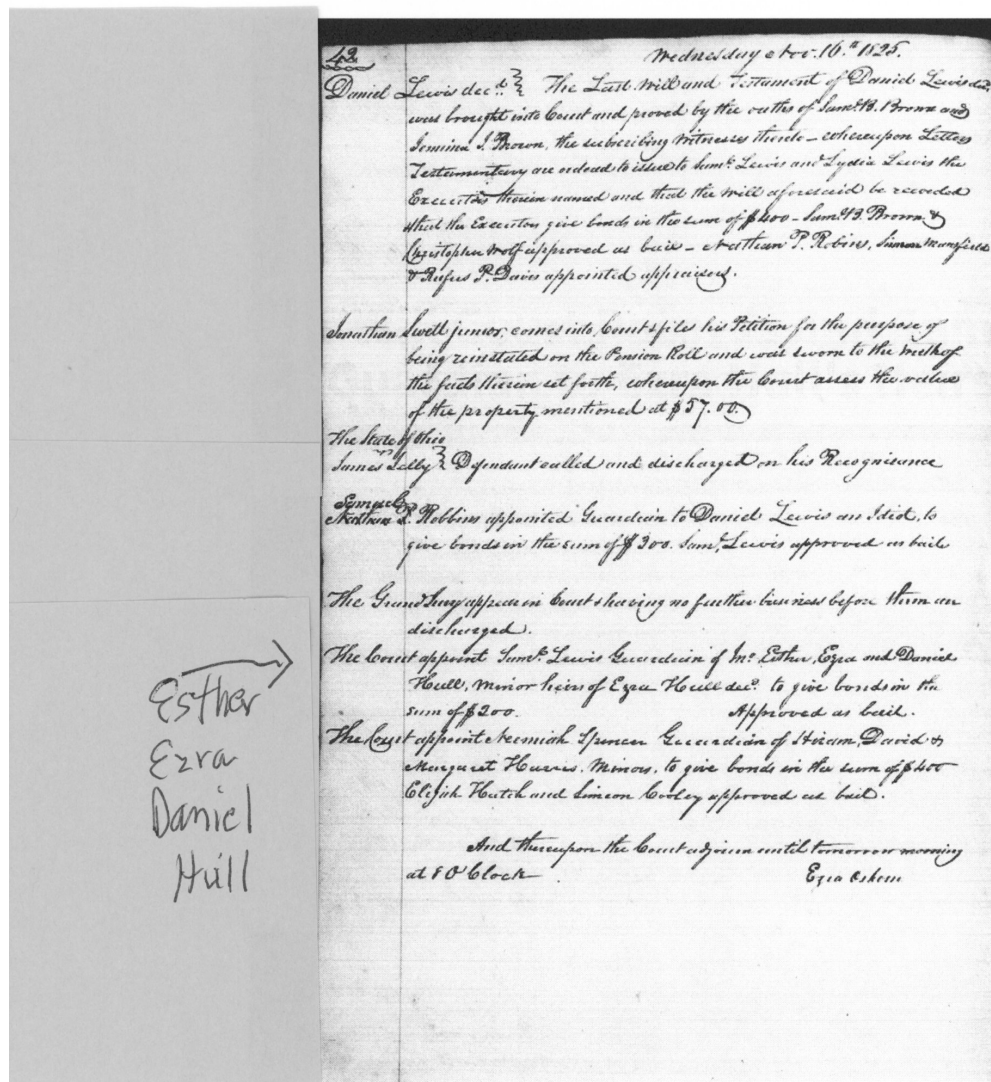
Spouse: Esther Hull

Children: Jeremiah Hull

URL: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45801404/ezra-hull>

Figure 171 Ezra Hull family guardianship 1825 Athene Ohio

Daniel Lewis Will Court Records and Samuel Lewis as Guardian to Ezra Hull's Heirs



Date: 10 Nov 1825

Place: Athen, Athens County, Ohio

Figure 172 US 1830 census York township, Athens Ct Ohio Mary Lewis (Hull) family

931

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the DIVISION

NAMES	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES)																			
	MALES										FEMALES									
	Under five years of age	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100
Nathan Doley	2																			
Calio Arnold	2																			
Daniel Mathena																				
Fanny McKee																				
Rush Trip	2																			
Robert																				
Solomon Nelson																				
Thomas Thompson																				
Henry Goble																				
Gerrit Shephard																				
Mary Hull																				
William Hiesteloff	2																			
John J. Guteram																				
John Winters																				
John Donley																				
Total	10	7	9	4	3	5	1	3	1	1							9	11	7	2
Man of color																				
Female of color																				
John Benjamin Sheffield																				
James Knight																				
John L. Herring																				
Claude L. Ford	2	2	2																	
William Moul																				

US 1830 York township, Athens Ct. Ohio
Mary Lewis (Hull) family

Figure 174 US 1860 census Davis Ct Iowa Mary Lewis (Matheny) w: son Ezra Hull family

11		Polly A	4	F				Ezra				11
12	732	1 Isaac Yost	33	M	Carpenter	500	250	Indiana				12
13		Bennett	20	F				do				13
14		Charles	12	M				Iowa				14
15	733	Ezra Hull	38	M	Farmer	1100	600	Ohio				15
16		Karlina	29	F				Virginia		1		16
17		Mary A	9	F				Iowa				17
18		Samuel	8	M				do				18
19		Ezra	5	M				do				19
20		James M	3	M				do				20
21		Sarah	12	F				do				21
22		Mary A Matheny	16	F				Penn		1		22
23	734	1 Jacob Penrod	60	M	Farmer		220	Penn		1		23
24		Mary A	26	F				Ohio		1		24
25		Ezra	26	M	Wagon Maker			do		1		25
26		William	18	M				do				26
27		Elizabeth	16	M				do				27
28		Loried	14	F				do		1		28
29		Catharine	11	F				do		1		29

US 1860 census Davis Ct. Iowa
Mary Ann Lewis

Figure 178 Esther Hull marriage to Frederick Matheny Jr. Athens Ct Ohio 1834

Swab	I do hereby certify, that on the 16 th day of Oct. 1834, I joined together in the holy state of Matrimony James Randolph Lewis & Hannah Swab with no legal impediment shown Oct 13	1834
Swab & Lewis	I do hereby certify, that on the 24 th day of Nov. 1834, I joined together in the holy state of Matrimony Isaac Swab & Anna Dow with no legal impediment shown Nov 24	1834
Thompson & Partridge	I do hereby certify, that on the 3 rd inst. I joined Mr. Thompson & Miss Partridge in lawful wedlock with no legal impediment shown Dec 2 nd 1834	1834
Woodward & Peterson	This is to certify, that on the 24 th day of August A.D. 1834, I joined together in marriage Mr. Norman Woodward to Miss Catherine Peterson Widow Eliot June 1 st of the Mon Aug 21	1834
Kimey & Orm	I do hereby certify, that on the 1 st day of Nov. 1834, by virtue of a license from the Clerk of the Court of Com. Pleas of Athens Co., Robert Kimey & Mary Ann Orm, were legally joined in marriage by me as Justice of the Peace in & for said Athens Co. under my hand & seal this 1 st day of Nov. A.D. 1834, John W. C. Seal Justice of the Peace (S)	1834
Matheny & Hull	I do hereby certify, that on the 28 th day of Dec. A.D. 1834, Frederick Matheny & Esther Hull were legally joined in marriage by me first obtaining a license from the Clerk of the Court of Com. Pleas of Athens Co., S.D. Mansfield Justice of the Peace A.D. 1834	1834
Bullison & Matheny	Also on the same day Thomas Bullison & Hannah Matheny were legally joined in marriage by me first obtaining a license from the Clerk of the Court of Com. Pleas of Athens Co., S.D. Mansfield Justice of the Peace A.D. 1834	1834
Pickett & Rose	I do hereby certify, that Samuel Pickett & Katharine L. Rose were legally joined in marriage on the 5 th day of Jan. A.D. 1835, by me first obtaining a license from the Clerk of the Court of Com. Pleas of Athens Co., S.D. Mansfield Justice of the Peace A.D. 1835	1835
Dowser & Rice	I do hereby certify, that on the 20 th day of Jan. 1835, I joined Mr. Dowser & Miss Rice in marriage by me as Justice of the Peace in & for said Athens Co. under my hand & seal this 20 th day of Jan. 1835	1835
Washburn & Hill	I do hereby certify, that on the 3 rd day of Feb. 1835, I joined Mr. Washburn & Miss Hill in marriage by me as Justice of the Peace in & for said Athens Co. under my hand & seal this 3 rd day of Feb. 1835	1835
Buzzard & Dean	I do hereby certify, that on the 28 th day of Feb. 1835, I joined Mr. Buzzard & Miss Dean in marriage by me as Justice of the Peace in & for said Athens Co. under my hand & seal this 28 th day of Feb. 1835	1835
Dowser & Hamilton	I do hereby certify, that on the 20 th day of Jan. 1835, I joined Mr. Dowser & Miss Hamilton in marriage by me as Justice of the Peace in & for said Athens Co. under my hand & seal this 20 th day of Jan. 1835	1835
Moore & Thompson	I do hereby certify, that on the 11 th day of Feb. 1835, I joined Mr. Moore & Miss Thompson in marriage by me as Justice of the Peace in & for said Athens Co. under my hand & seal this 11 th day of Feb. 1835	1835
Fee & Phillips	I do hereby certify, that on the 10 th day of Feb. 1835, I joined Mr. Fee & Miss Phillips in marriage by me as Justice of the Peace in & for said Athens Co. under my hand & seal this 10 th day of Feb. 1835	1835

Figure 179 Daniel Lewis Hull Sophronia Brown marriage Hocking Ct Ohio 8 August 1846

on the 12 th July 1846	John L. Laffler S.D.	John W. Woodward	1846
on the 19 th July 1846	John Laffler S.D.	James Brown to Louisa Ball	1846
on the 23 rd July 1846	John Laffler S.D.	Daniel L. Hull to Sophronia Brown	1846
on the 26 th July 1846	John Laffler S.D.	Albert Corwin to Jane Davis	1846

Daniel L. Hull Sophronia Brown marriage
Hocking county, Ohio August 8
1846

Figure 181 US 1860 census Village Twp, Van Buren Ct Iowa Daniel Lewis Hull Sophronia Brown

21	Lavinia	"	11	f	1					20		1		21
22	Samuel	"	9	m	1					20		1		22
23	Lydia Davis	"	8	f	1					20		1		23
24	H. B. McWilliam	"	17	m	1					0				24
25	154 154 J. C. Radcliff	"	23	m	1					152				25
26	Louisa C	"	19	f	1					Ind				26
27	Wm P	"	7 1/2	m	1					P"				27
28	155 155 Paul L Hull	"	26	m	1					Lavinia				28
29	Sophronia	"	23	f	1					0		1		29
30	Wm	"	13	m	1					do		1		30
31	Harriet	"	7	f	1					do				31
32	Sarah A	"	5	f	1					Lavinia				32
33	Lohn	"	3	m	1					do				33
34	Margaret	"	2 1/2	f	1					do				34
35	J. D. Weir	"	24	m	1					0		1		35
36	156 156 John W Shearer	"	49	m	1					Harmon	2500	300		36
37	Lelia A	"	43	f	1					do				37
38	Elizabeth	"	19	f	1					Bavaria				38
39										do				39
40										M d				40
No. white males, <u>11</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u> No. white females, <u>11</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u> No. paupers, <u>1</u> No. convicts, <u>1</u>														

US 1860 Census Village Twp, Van Buren Ct.
 Iowa
 Daniel Lewis Hull Sophronia Brown

[illegible]

US 1880 census Lick Creek Twp
Van Buren Ct. Iowa
Daniel Lewis Hull Sophronia Brown
family

Figure 184 US 1990 census Lick Creek Twp, Van Buren Ct Iowa Daniel Lewis Hull and sons James and John

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	SPEECH OF HOME
1	James	1979	Male	1979	1979	1979	1979	1979
2	John	1979	Male	1979	1979	1979	1979	1979
3	Daniel	1979	Male	1979	1979	1979	1979	1979
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								
50								
51								
52								
53								
54								
55								
56								
57								
58								
59								
60								
61								
62								
63								
64								
65								
66								
67								
68								
69								
70								
71								
72								
73								
74								
75								
76								
77								
78								
79								
80								
81								
82								
83								
84								
85								
86								
87								
88								
89								
90								
91								
92								
93								
94								
95								
96								
97								
98								
99								
100								

US 1900 census Lick Creek township, Van Buren Ct
Iowa
Daniel Lewis Hull, sons James and John

Figure 185 Daniel Lewis Hull obit Van Buren county, Iowa 3 December 1902

news by ancestry Ottumwa Tri-Weekly Courier (Ottumwa, Iowa) · 4 Dec 1902 Print

and in charge of a posse of citizens. The officers brought Postum to this city, where he was lodged in jail.

AGED PIONEER DIES.

David L. Hull of Douds Was Famous Hunter in Early Days.

Douds Station, Dec. 3.—(Special.)—David L. Hull, one of the pioneers and early settlers of Van Buren county, died at the home of his son, John Hull, early this morning. The deceased was 82 years of age. He was famous during the early days of the settlement of this county as a hunter.

DECIDE ON CREED REVISION.

Pittsburg Presbyterians Agree on

Aug
E
day
of
me
Mo
wil
gin
poi
but
ent
Ma
nar
the
the
I
rea

Clip
J
Fri, C

Copyright © 2021 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved. Ne

Figure 186 Obediah Morris Amy Ann Logsden marriage 1827

Obediah Morris
in the Virginia, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850

Name:	Obediah Morris
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	Ann Logsden
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	25 Jan 1827
County:	Ohio
State:	Virginia

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Virginia, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

Original data: Dodd, Jordan R., et al.. *Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850*. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers.

Ann Logsdon & Obediah Morris marriage record

I do Certify that in pursuance of the laws of
 Virginia I have Celebrated the rites of Marriage
 Between the following persons To Wit,

1826	Moses Ruckman & Margaret Strong
June 8	
Dec. 21	James Garner & Elizabeth Campbell
28	Isaac Baker & Margaret Kirkman
1827	
Jany 2d	Michael Homes & Matilda Dickerson
" 25	Obedish Morris & Anne Logsden

Figure 189 Obediah Morris tax rolls 1828

Mason William	/	.	.	2					
Mason John	/	.	.	/					
Moore Andrew	/	.	.	.					
McLean Archibald	/	.	.	2					
McLean Joseph	/	.	.	3					
McLean Horatio	/	.	.	3					
12 th McDonald James	/	.	.	7					
Morris Allison	/	.	.	.					
McClary James	/	.	.	.					
McKen James	/	.	.	.					
McCollack John	/	.	.	.					
McLean Joseph	/	.	.	.					
Minichs Mrs	/	.	.	.					
McCormack David	/	.	.	1					
Masters David L	/	.	.	/					
McGuire Ebenezer	/	.	.	.					
→ Morris Obediah	/	.	.	.					
13 Majors Elias	/	.	.	1	6				
Majors George	/	.	.	/					
McDonald Alexander	/	.	.	/					
McGrath James	/	.	.	/					
Malander John Jr	3	.	.	4					
Malander John Jr.	/	.	.	2					
Moore John	/	.	.	2					
Malander George	/	.	.	2					
Mason Richard	/	.	.	4					
14 th Miller Nicholas	/	.	.	/					
McHenry James	/	.	.	3					
McHenry John Jr	/	.	.	8					
McMiller John	/	.	.	1					
Martin John	/	.	.	/					
McCully John	2	.	.	2					
	42	0	1	53					
<div> <div>15th Nov</div> <div>13th Nov</div> <div>1st Nov 8.00</div> <div>174-8</div> </div>									

Ohio county, Maryland, tax rolls 1828

Figure 190 Obediah Morris tax rolls 1829

146	Morris Obediah	1	.	.	.	\$	.	.
	Morrisson Alex	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Moore Joseph	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Moore Jesse	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Manning James	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
18	Majors Joseph	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Morriston Richard	1	.	.	4	.	.	40
	Moskander John pro	1	.	.	2	.	.	20
	Metcalf Nathaniel	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	McDonald Alex	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	McDonald James	1	.	.	2	.	.	20
23	McRey Alex	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	McNall Thomas	2	.	.	4	.	.	40
	McCully John	1	.	.	2	.	.	20
	McCully Alex	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	McCully Gilbert	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Martin John	1	.	.	1	.	.	10
	Miller John	1	.	.	2	Slaves	.	20

Ohio county, Virginia tax rolls 1829

Figure 192 Obediah Morris tax rolls 1831

McLean Ebnatio A.	1	3	18	Mar
McLean Archibald	1	1	6	Mc
McGrath Francis	1	2	12	Mile
Martin Shipley	1			Mon
Morris James D.	1	1	6	Mar
Moore Andrew	1			Mo
McLean Joseph Esq	1	1	6	Mc
Morrison Alexander	1			Mc
Masters Doct. Zadoc	1	2	12	Mc
Morris Allison	1	1	6	Mc
McKean James	1			11 Mon
Minia Wm	1			Mile
McComie Doct. Tho.	1	2	12	Mar
McDonald Alexander	1	1	6	Mc
Morris Obediah	1			Mc
Mopland John Esq	1			Mc
Mitcan Nathaniel	1			Mar
Mopland George	1	1	6	Mar
Martin John	1	2	12	Mar
McCreary Martin	1			Mile
Miller Nicholas			6	12 Mar
Marlow Hanson	✓	2	12	Mc
Martin John of La.	1	2	12	Mar
Miller Benjamin	1	1	6	14 Mc
Miller John	1	3	18	Mc
Miller Peter	1			Mc
Morris Daniel	1			Mc
Morris Stephen	1	1	6	15 Mc
11 Wm D. A.				11

Ohio county, Virginia tax rolls 1831

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Height	Weight	Build	Complexion	Education	Religion	Marital Status	Occupation	Address	City	State	Country
1	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
2	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
3	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
4	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
5	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
6	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
7	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
8	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
9	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
10	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
11	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
12	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
13	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
14	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
15	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
16	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
17	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
18	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
19	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	
20	Abraham Lincoln	61	M	Black	5' 11"	165	Slender	Dark	Common School	Methodist	Married	Farmer	Springfield, Ill.	Ill.	U.S.A.	

Figure 195 Amy Ann Logsdon (Morris) Henry Shepherd marriage Ohio Ct Virginia 1834

Amy Ann Logsdon (Morris)
Henry Shepherd
in the West Virginia, U.S., Marriages Index, 1785-1971

[Detail](#)[Source](#)

Name: Henry Shepherd

Gender: Male

Spouse's Name: Amy Morris

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 13 Feb 1834

Marriage Place: Ohio, West Virginia

Previous Spouse: Obediah Morris

© 2021 Ancestry.com

Ann (Logsdon) Morris & Henry Shepherd marriage record

This Certifies that I Celebrated the rites
of Marriage between Henry Shepherd and
Amy Morris widow of Obediah Morris decd
on the 13th of February 1834 Witness my
hand and Seal February 14th 1834

James Jefferson

Seal

Figure 196 US 1850 census Woodford Ct Illinois Amy Ann Logsdan Morris Shepherd

	Martha	25	F				dean		
	William H. Delong	9	ale				Mr	/	
	Cordelia	6	F				"	/	
	Annie	3	F				"		
	Margaret	2	F				"		
329	James S. Horton	36	ale	Farmer	✓	1500	A. B.		
	Sarah	26	F				"		
	Emaline	6	F				Mr	/	
	Joseph H.	1	ale				"		
400	Henry Shepard	38	ale	Farmer	✓	600	Virginia		
	Ann	40	F				"		
	Isabell	15	F				"	/	
	Margaret	14	F				"	/	
	Sarah	12	F				"	/	
	Charles	10	F				Virginia	/	
	Amanda	8	F				"	/	
	John	7	ale				Mr	/	
	Obadiah	5	ale				"		
	Henry	2	ale				"		
401	Warren Woodhams	34	ale	Farmer	✓	9500	Virginia		
							Mr		

US 1850 census Woodford Ct. Illinois

Isabelle Rebecca Morris

(Obadiah Morris' youngest)

Amy Ann Logsdan (Morris)

Figure 197 Amy Ann Logsdan (Morris Shepherd) death Illinois 1888

Another Old Pioneer Died Amy Logsdan

Mrs. Amy Shepherd, who lived west of Kappa, quietly passed away on the 8th inst. Mrs. Shepherd was born January 28, 1810. She was born in Marshall County, West Virginia. Moved to Illinois and settled in Woodford County in 1841, where she lived on the same farm until her death. She was a life-long Christian, and her home was always a home for preachers. In an early day it was called the Preacher's Inn. She was much esteemed by all who knew her. She was the mother of sixteen children, eleven of them preceeding her to the land beyond. Only two of the remaining five were permitted to be present at her death. Two live in the west and one was ill. The funeral was conducted by the Rev. William North of Kappa, assisted by the Rev. Nineber. Mr. North preached a very appropriate sermon from Revelations 21:22.

From the Bloomington, Illinois, Pantograph published 19 June, 1888, Page 3, Col. 4

 **Date:** 19 Jan 1888

 **Place:** Woodford County, Illinois

 **Description:** Obituary of Mrs. Amy Shepherd

Figure 198 Elizabeth Alice Morris marriage Frederick Hendryx McLean Illinois 1852

Elizabeth A Morris in the Illinois, U.S., Marriage Index, 1860-1920

Name:	Elizabeth A Morris
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	26 Feb 1852
Marriage Place:	Mclean, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name:	Fredrick Hendryx
Spouse Gender:	Male

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Illinois, U.S., Marriage Index, 1860-1920* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: Illinois State Marriage Records. Online index. Illinois State Public Record Offices.

Description

The Illinois Marriage Records Index extracts details from historical marriage certificates and licenses and will typically list the full names of the bride and groom, as well as the marriage date and place. [Learn more...](#)

Figure 199 US 1860 census McLean county Illinois Elizabeth Morris Frederick Hendryx

		Thomas W	26	M	Farmer V	1800	Ky		
		Sally B.	16	F			Ills		
1253	1253	A. Campbell	30	M	Farmer V	2000 1500	Ireland		
		Mary C.	26	F			Pa		
		Mary I.	8	F			Ills		1
		Sarah	3	F			"		
		Thomas A.	1	M			"		
1253	1253	Frederick Hendricks	35	M	Farmer V	8000 1000	Ohio		
→		Elizabeth	29	F			Pa		
		Edwin I.	7	M			Ills		1
		John A.	5	M			"		1
		Frederick	3	M			"		
		Jonathan L. Dougherty	16	M	Farm labourer		Ills		1
		Mary L.	18	F			"		
		Charles Q. Rider	19	M	Farm labourer		Ohio		
1254	1254	John Rodman	42	M	Farmer V	1800 1200	Pa		
		Mary J.	41	F			Ohio		
		Joseph	20	M	Farmer		"		
		Lucinda	17	F			"		1

US 1860 census McLean Ct. Illinois
 Elizabeth Alice Morris
 Frederick Hendryx

Figure 200 US 1870 census McLean county, Illinois Elizabeth Morris Frederick Hendryx

7	—	Leopoldine	47	A	W	Keeping house	✓		Scotland	1	1								
3	—	Emily	11	F	W		✓		England	1	1								
109	104	Merchant Henry	23	M	W	Labourer	✓		England	1	1								
109	104	Hagler George	61	M	W	Farmer	✓	3070	775	Maryland									
1	—	Patsey A	45	F	W	Keeping house	✓		Virginia										
1	—	Warriett	18	F	W	at home	✓		Ohio										
2	—	Thompson Samuel	15	M	W	Labourer	✓		New York										
3	110	108	Houdin Frederick	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	22250	3250	Ohio								
4	—	Alice E	38	F	W	Keeping house	✓		Virginia										
5	—	Edwin F	16	M	W	Labouring on farm	✓		Illinois										
3	—	John A	15	M	W	Labouring on farm	✓		Illinois										
7	—	Frederick M	12	M	W		✓		Illinois										
3	—	Andrew J	4	M	W		✓		Illinois										
3	—	James H	1	M	W		✓		Illinois										
0	—	Butter Jane	21	F	W	Domestic serv	✓		Michigan										
6		No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		485	8960	No. of insane, _____										14
		" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____														5
		" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____														3

US 1870 Census McLean Co. Illinois
 Elizabeth Alice Morris
 Frederick Hendryx

Figure 201 Elizabeth Alice Morris (Hendryx) Find A Grave McLean county, Illinois 1877

Alice
Elizabethⁿ Hendryx (*Morris*)
in the U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Detail

Source

Name: Elizabeth Hendryx

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 31 Jun 1826

Death Date: 15 Jun 1877

Death Place: McLean County, Illinois, United States of America

Cemetery: Pleasant Grove Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Downs, McLean County, Illinois, United States of America

Has Bio?: N

Spouse: Frederick F. Hendryx

Children: Fred Hendryx
Edwin F Hendryx
Asa Wallis Hendryx
Andrew J Hendryx
James Hinton Hendryx

URL: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137169974/elizabeth-hendryx>

© 2021 Ancestry.com

Figure 202 Mary Ann Morris marriage William Mott Woodford county, Illinois 1844


Children (7)

Alice E. Mott

Martha B: 1845

Emaline Mott

Elizabeth Mott D: 1947



Mary Ann Morris

B: 4 Dec 1828 in Ohio County, Virginia, USA (in 1828)

D: 11 Oct 1856 in Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA



William Mott


B: 1808 in New York, USA

Parents



Obediah Morris

1800-1833



Amy Ann Logsden

1810-1888

Mary Ann Morris

in the Illinois, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1790-1860

Detail

Source

Name: Mary Ann Morris

Spouse: William Mott

Date: 27 Oct 1844

County: Woodford




State: Illinois

Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT

Microfilm: 1401898

© 2021 Ancestry.com

Figure 204 Mary Ann Morris (Mott) Find A Grave Woodford county, Illinois 1856

<p>Children (5)</p> <p>Martha B: 1845</p> <p>Emaline Mott</p> <hr/> <p>Frances Mott B: 1848</p> <hr/> <p>Anna Elizabeth B: 1850</p>	 <p>Mary Ann Morris B: 4 Dec 1828 in Ohio County, Virginia, USA (in 1828) D: 11 Oct 1856 in Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA</p>	<p>Parents</p> <p> Obediah Morris 1800–1833</p> <p> Amy Ann Logsden 1810–1888</p>
<p> William Mott B: 1808 in New York, USA</p>		

Mary Ann Mott

in the U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current

<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">Detail</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block; margin-left: 10px;">Source</div>
<p>Name: Mary Ann Mott</p> <p>Gender: Female</p> <p>Birth Date: 4 Dec 1828</p> <p>Death Date: 11 Oct 1856</p> <p>Cemetery: Centennial Chapel Cemetery</p> <p>Burial or Cremation Place: Secor, Woodford County, Illinois, United States of America</p> <p>Has Bio?: Y</p> <p>Spouse: William Mott</p> <p>Children: Martha Emiline Potter Alice E. Mott</p> <p>URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27802318/mary-ann-mott</p>

Figure 205 US 1860 census Mary Ann Morris' children with William Mott new spouse w her son Joseph

10		Mary A "	28	L						Dulcan			
11		Stephen A D "	2	M						llls			
12		John W "	2	M						"			
13	1808/1816	George Muntz	30	M		Laborer				Pa			13
14		Mrs "	30	L						"			
15		Lamar "	13	M						"		1	
16		Perman "	7	L						"		1	
17	1809/1817	William Mott	50	M		Merchant	1200	200		Wz			
18		Catherine E	28	L						Pa			
19		Emeline "	15	L						llls		1	
20		Elizabeth "	14	L						"		1	
21		Frances "	12	L						"		1	
22		Alie "	10	L						"		1	
23		Margaret B.	8	L						"		1	
24		Joseph "	3	M						"			
25	1810/1818	N J Ingeneole	36	M		Carpenter	500	200		Ohio			
26		Amancia	34	L						Wz			
27		Lynia G "	12	L						llls		1	
28		Ed "	6	M						"			
29		William "	4	M						"			
30		Cora "	2	L						"			13

US 1860 census McLean Ct. Illinois
 Mary Ann Morris William Mott
 Mary deceased children w
 2nd wife Catherine E.

Figure 206 Isabelle Morris marriage Thomas Trotter McLean county, Illinois 1867

Isabella Morris in the Illinois, U.S., Marriage Index, 1860-1920

Name:	Isabella Morris
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	18 Aug 1867
Marriage Place:	McLean, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name:	Thomas Trotter
Spouse Gender:	Male

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Illinois, U.S., Marriage Index, 1860-1920* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: Illinois State Marriage Records. Online index. Illinois State Public Record Offices.

Description

The Illinois Marriage Records Index extracts details from historical marriage certificates and licenses and will typically list the full names of the bride and groom, as well as the marriage date and place. [Learn more...](#)

Figure 207 US 1880 census Woodford county, Illinois Isabelle Morris Thomas Trotter

310422	— Hanna	20 P 20	Wife	1	Keeping House	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
	— Elizabeth	20 P 39	Wife	1	Keeping House	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
	— Mary L	20 P 16	Daughter	1	at Home	Ills	Bararia	Bararia
	— Jacob	20 P 20	Daughter	1	Bararia	Bararia	Bararia	Bararia
411 421	— French Sarah	20 P 46	Daughter	1	Keeping House	Va	Va	Va
	— Maggie	20 P 27	Daughter	1	School Teacher	Va	Va	Va
	— David H	20 P 24	Son	1	Bararia	Va	Va	Va
	— Annie M	20 P 21	Daughter	1	School Teacher	Illinois	Va	Va
	— Randolph	20 M 19	Son	1	Bararian	Ills	Va	Va
	— Ida	20 F 13	Daughter	1	at School	Ills	Va	Va
412 422	— French Jacob	20 M 20	Son	1	School Teacher	Ills	Ills	Ills
413 423	— Emily Mary	20 P 42	Daughter	1	at Home	Ills	Ills	Ills
	— John	20 M 28	Son	1	Bararian	Eng	Ills	Ills
	— Edward	20 M 22	Son	1	Ills	Ills	Ills	Ills
	— Mary Jane	20 F 10	Daughter	1	at School	Ills	Ills	Ills
	— Anna May	20 F 10	Daughter	1	at School	Ills	Ills	Ills
	— Wadg	20 F 7	Daughter	1	at School	Ills	Ills	Ills
414 424	— Feltner Thomas	20 M 21	Son	1	Bararian	Ills	Ills	Ills
	— Belle	20 F 49	Wife	1	Keeping House	Va	Va	Va
	— Mary Mary	20 F 11	Daughter	1	at School	Ills	Ills	Ills
415 425	— Simpson William	20 M 33	Son	1	Bararian	Ind	Ind	Ind
	— Mahala	20 F 21	Wife	1	Keeping House	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	— Joseph	20 M 12	Son	1	at Home	Ills	Ind	Ohio
	— Mamma B	20 F 8	Daughter	1	at School	Ills	Ind	Ohio
	— Dwyer Anna	20 F 24	Daughter	1	School Teacher	Rhode Island	Ills	Ills
	— Dwyer Robt H	20 M 21	Son	1	Cabinet Maker	Rhode Island	Ills	Ills
416 426	— Sprue Elijah D	20 M 37	Son	1	Physician	Ills	Penn	Kentucky
	— Annie M	20 F 33	Wife	1	Keeping House	Ills	Ills	Ills
	— Minnie	20 F 12	Daughter	1	at School	Ills	Ills	Ills
417 427	— Harper Liram	20 M 31	Son	1	Bararian	Ohio	Penn	Ills
	— Melinda	20 F 31	Wife	1	Keeping House	Penn	Penn	Penn
	— Willie E	20 F 2	Daughter	1	Ills	Ills	Ills	Ills
	— Charlie M	20 M 22	Son	1	Ills	Ills	Ills	Ills
	— Mary	20 F 63	Mother	1	Ills	Ills	Ills	Ills

US 1880 census Woodford county, Illinois
Isabelle Morris Thomas Trotter

Figure 208 US 1900 census Woodford county, Illinois Isabelle MORRIS widow and dau: Dolly

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Illinois County Woodford Supervisor's District No. 48-5 Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county El Paso Township Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Village of Kappa Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J. C. Edgerton, Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.		SATISFACTORY.			CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.			SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS.
			Sex.	Age.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of school attended.	Can read.	Can write.	
51	Isabelle Morris	Widow	F.	44	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
52	Dolly Morris	Daughter	F.	12	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
53	"	"	F.	10	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
54	"	"	F.	8	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
55	"	"	F.	6	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
56	"	"	F.	4	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
57	"	"	F.	2	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
58	"	"	F.	1	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
59	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
60	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
61	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
62	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
63	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
64	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
65	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
66	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
67	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
68	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
69	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
70	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
71	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
72	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
73	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
74	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
75	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
76	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
77	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	
78	"	"	F.	0	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.		at school	8	yes	yes	

US 1900 census Woodford county, Illinois
Isabelle Morris widow dau: Dolly

Figure 209 Isabelle Rebecca Morris (Trotter) obit 1918

Isabella Trotter - wife of Thomas - Kappa


tur-
and
here
is
Mrs.
Mt.
Mrs.
the
sday
bher
by
okaw
her
gave
g for
her
oung


KAPPA.

Mrs. Isabella Trotter Surprised on Her
Eighty-Second Birthday.


On Tuesday at her home in Kappa
Mrs. Isabella Trotter was pleasantly
surprised on the occasion of her 82d
birthday. Forty-one relatives came
with filled baskets to spend the day,
and during the day they left her a
comfortable rocker as a token of their
esteem. Mrs. Trotter came to Wood-
ford county with her mother and step-
father, Henry Shepherd, when she was
6 years old from Elizabethtown, Mar-
shall county, West Virginia, the
family making the trip with a four-
horse wagon and being four weeks on
the road. They settled on a farm six
miles west of Kappa, living there un-
til 1867, when she was married to
Thomas Trotter. They then moved to
Kappa and have lived there ever since.

each
—A
from
days
—X
famil
home
Fraw
—1
—1
—7
day
—7
will
of F
—:
move
—:
and
frien
—:

-  **Date:** Fri, Oct 3, 1913



Place: Bloomington, Illinois

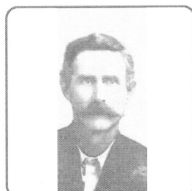


Description: Weekly Pantagraph, p. 7

Ancestry.com Genealogy Charts

Paternal

Charles Pardon Hewitt



Charles Pardon Hewitt

1863–1928

BIRTH 22 JUL 1863 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

DEATH 18 APR 1928 • Bloomfield, Davis, Iowa, USA

great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

22 Jul 1863 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

According to marriage lic and he was born before his dad was in the civil war, 1862, or just after if 1864. Cemetery stone indicates 1864. Death certificate 1863.

Age 1 — Birth of sister Sarah Minerva Hewitt (1865–1927)

1 Apr 1865 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 7 — Residence

1870 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

Post Office: Bloomfield

Age 17 — Residence

1880 • Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Family

Parents



Pardon Charles Hewitt
1841–1917



Nancy Mc Jannet French
1839–1918

Spouse & Children



Sarah M. Hull
1860–1928



Pardon Charles Hewitt
1882–1946



Mary Ann Hewitt
1884–1934



Nancy McJannet Hewitt
1886–1965



Samuel Louis Hewitt
1888–1967



Caroline (Carolyn) Hewitt
1892–1947



Emmett Hewitt
1894–1969

Age 17 — Marriage

23 June 1881 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa

**Sarah M. Hull**

(1860–1928)

Age 18 — Birth of son Pardon Charles Hewitt (1882–1946)

17 Mar 1882 • Van Buren County, Iowa

Age 20 — Birth of daughter Mary Ann Hewitt (1884–1934)

19 Jan 1884 • Salt Creek Township, Davis, Iowa, USA

Age 22 — Residence

1885 • Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married

Age 22 — Birth of daughter Nancy McJannet Hewitt (1886–1965)

18 Feb 1886 • Van Buren County, Iowa

Age 24 — Birth of son Samuel Louis Hewitt (1888–1967)

16 May 1888 • Douds, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 28 — Birth of daughter Caroline (Carolyn) Hewitt (1892–1947)

20 Feb 1892 • Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 31 — Birth of son Emmett Hewitt (1894–1969)

2 Oct 1894 • Leando, Davis, Iowa, USA

Age 35 — Birth of son Charles Homer Hewitt (1898–1973)

25 Aug 1898 • Ozark, Texas, Missouri, USA

Age 36 — Birth of daughter Sarah Minerva Hewitt (1900–1983)

5 Jul 1900 • Ozark, Texas, Missouri, USA

**Charles Homer Hewitt**

1898–1973

**Sarah Minerva Hewitt**

1900–1983

**Rollin (Rollen) Archie Hewitt**

1902–1924

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



1920 United States Federal Census



Iowa State Census, 1925



Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800–1999



Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662–1999



Iowa, Death Records, 1920–1940

Age 37 — Residence

1900 • Ozark, Texas, Missouri, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Head**Age 39 — Birth of son Rollin (Rollen) Archie Hewitt (1902–1924)**22 Oct 1902 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County,
Iowa, USA**Age 42 — Residence**

1905 • Davis, Iowa, United States

Marital Status: Married

Age 47 — Residence

1910 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Head**Age 52 — Residence**

1915 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married

Age 53 — Death of father Pardon Charles Hewitt (1841–1917)

5 Apr 1917 • Leando, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Age 53 — Probate

14 Apr 1917 • Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 55 — Death of mother Nancy Mc Jannet French (1839–1918)

2 Aug 1918 • Van Buren County Iowa

Age 57 — Residence

1920 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Head**Age 61 — Death of son Rollin (Rollen) Archie Hewitt (1902–1924)**

30 Aug 1924 • Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa



Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940

Iowa, Delayed Birth Records,
1856-1940Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-
1937Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-
1937Iowa, Select Marriages Index,
1758-1996Iowa, Select Marriages Index,
1758-1996Iowa, Select Marriages Index,
1758-1996

Iowa, State Census 1885



Iowa, State Census 1885

Iowa, State Census Collection,
1836-1925Iowa, State Census Collection,
1836-1925Iowa, State Census Collection,
1836-1925Iowa, State Census Collection,
1836-1925Iowa, State Census Collection,
1836-1925

Age 61 — Residence

1 Jan 1925 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Head



Iowa, Wills and Probate Records,
1758-1997



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-
Current

Age 63 — Moved to Davis county home

1926 • Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa, USA

Moved about 1926 according to death certificate.

Age 64 — Death of sister Sarah Minerva Hewitt (1865–1927)

15 Aug 1927 • Selma, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 64 — Death of wife Sarah M. Hull (1860–1928)

13 Mar 1928 • Bloomfield, Davis, Iowa, USA

Age 64 — Death

18 Apr 1928 • Bloomfield, Davis, Iowa, USA

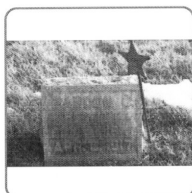
Died at County Home. According to Sally Streeby Courtney (granddaughter) the family donated all property to a local church, perhaps swindled out of the property, and thus has no property after 1925 or so and died at the County Home.

Burial

20 Apr 1928 • Davis County, Iowa, USA

Bethlehem Cemetery.

Pardon Charles Hewitt



Pardon Charles Hewitt

1841–1917

BIRTH 21 FEB 1841 • Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

DEATH 5 APR 1917 • Leando, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

21 Feb 1841 • Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Birth of sister Mariah Alice Hewitt (1841–1901)

May 1841 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county Ohio, USA

Age 1 — Birth of sister Ruth Hewitt (1842–1926)

9 May 1842 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 5 — Birth of sister Elizabeth

Hewitt (1846–1918)

5 Apr 1846 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 6 — Birth of brother Moses Hewitt (1847–1919)

25 Dec 1847 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Family

Parents



Ephraim Hewitt

1813–1860



Mariah (Rachel) Bobo

1817–1898

Spouse & Children



Nancy Mc Jannet French

1839–1918



Ephraim Hewitt

1861–1936



Charles Pardon Hewitt

1863–1928



Sarah Minerva Hewitt

1865–1927

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Age 9 — Residence

1850 • Waterloo, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 10 — Birth of brother George

Hewitt (1851–1926)

18 Mar 1851 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 18 — Death of father Ephraim

Hewitt (1813–1860)

Bef 1860 • Waterloo township, Athens county Ohio, USA

Age 19 — Marriage

25 Feb 1860 • Athens, Ohio, USA

Wife was a French. French's are neighbors and on the same page in 1850 Census. Note: His uncle Pardon Cook Hewitt was postmaster of Mineral, Athens County, Ohio 1857-1865. The Ohio doc for marriage indicated the 25th not 26th.



Nancy Mc Jannet French

(1839–1918)

Age 19 — Residence

3 Aug 1860 • Starr township, Hocking County, Ohio, USA

Hocking County next to Athens County, Ohio.

Age 20 — Birth of son Ephraim Hewitt (1861–1936)

25 Sep 1861 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 21 — Military

18 Aug 1862 • Ohio, USA

Enlisted 116th Ohio Regiment, Co K. Private.

Age 22 — Birth of son Charles Pardon

Hewitt (1863–1928)

22 Jul 1863 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



Civil War Service Records



Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940



Iowa, Grand Army of the Republic Membership Records, 1861-1949



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937



Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996



Iowa, State Census 1885



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Iowa, State Census, 1895

Age 23 — Shot in battle of Cedar Creek VA

19 Oct 1864 • Cedar, Creek, Virginia, USA

General Sheridan vs Gen Early. 5665 Union soldiers died and 2,910 confederate died. Shot in the hand..finger amputated on October 20 at Field Hosp, transferred to Camden ST Hosp Baltimore, then to Hadington Hosp Phil, then to reserves and out 30 Mar 1865

Age 24 — Military

30 Mar 1865 • Ohio, USA

Discharged from service as Private.

Age 24 — Birth of daughter Sarah Minerva Hewitt (1865–1927)

1 Apr 1865 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 29 — Residence

1870 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

1870 US Census.

Age 33 — Death of sister Clarissa Hewitt (1837–1874)

Abt. 1874 • Brown township, Vinton County Ohio, USA

Age 39 — Residence

1880 • Van Buren County Iowa

1880 US Census. Pardon 45, Nancy 35. Village Township. Charles is 17. Sarah 15.

Age 44 — Residence

1885 • Village, Van Buren, IA

Marital Status: Married

Age 54 — Residence

1895 • Chequest, Van Buren, Iowa

Age 57 — Death of mother Mariah (Rachel) Bobo (1817–1898)

6 May 1898 • Ohio, USA



Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993



Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900



The Athens Messenger (Athens, Ohio)



U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865



U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934



U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current



U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880

Other Sources



Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in the Veteran Reserve Corps

Web links

**Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997 for%2**https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/9064/007596174_00359

Age 59 — Residence

1900 • Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Wife

Age 60 — Death of sister Mariah Alice

Hewitt (1841–1901)

1901 • Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Age 63 — Death of sister Minerva

Hewitt (1838–1904)

24 May 1904 • Oregon County, Missouri, USA

Age 69 — Residence

1910 • Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Head

Age 76 — Death

5 Apr 1917 • Leando, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Burial

1917 • Leando, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Burial across the Des Moines river from Douds in Le-
ando cemetery.

Probate

14 Apr 1917 • Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Military

09 May 1917 • Iowa

Widow filed for civil war pension.

Nancy McJanet French



Nancy Mc Janet French

1839–1918

BIRTH 25 AUG 1839 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

DEATH 2 AUG 1918 • Van Buren County Iowa

2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

25 Aug 1839 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 5 — Birth of sister Lucretia (Lucy) Elizabeth French (1845–1904)

Abt 1845 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 10 — Birth of brother George Washington French Jr. (1850–1934)

24 Jun 1850 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 11 — Death of sister Sarah French (1834–1923)

1850

Family

Parents



George Washington French Sr.
1802–1880



Rachel Biggerstaff
1807–1885

Spouse & Children



Pardon Charles Hewitt
1841–1917



Ephraim Hewitt
1861–1936



Charles Pardon Hewitt
1863–1928



Sarah Minerva Hewitt
1865–1927

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Age 20 — Marriage

25 Feb 1860 • Athens, Ohio, USA

Wife was a French. French's are neighbors and on the same page in 1850 Census. Note: His uncle Pardon Cook Hewitt was postmaster of Mineral, Athens County, Ohio 1857-1865. The Ohio doc for marriage indicated the 25th not 26th.



Pardon Charles Hewitt
(1841-1917)

Age 20 — Death of brother William

French (1825-1860)

Apr 1860 • Brown township, Vinton county, Ohio, USA

Age 21 — Residence

1860 • Starr, Hocking, Ohio, USA

1860 US Census. Already married to Pardon Charles (19) and she is 20.

Age 22 — Birth of son Ephraim Hewitt (1861-1936)

25 Sep 1861 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 22 — Military

1861-1864 • Ohio, USA

Husband, Pardon Charles, in the Civil War. Grave of Pardon shows GAR.

Age 23 — Birth of son Charles Pardon Hewitt (1863-1928)

22 Jul 1863 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 25 — Birth of daughter Sarah Minerva Hewitt (1865-1927)

1 Apr 1865 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens, Ohio, USA



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



Ancestry Family Trees



Iowa State Census, 1925



Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999



Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937



Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996



Iowa, State Census 1885



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993

Age 31 — Residence

1870 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

Residence Post Office: Bloomfield

Age 41 — Residence

1880 • Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Age 41 — Death of father George Washington French Sr. (1802–1880)

1880-1885 • Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa, USA

Age 46 — Residence

1885 • Village, Van Buren, IA

Marital Status: Married

Age 46 — Death of mother Rachel**Biggerstaff** (1807–1885)

Aft. 1885 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Age 54 — Death of sister Angeline Emily French (1827–1893)

Aft 1893 • Sheridan township, Clare County, Michigan, USA

Age 61 — Residence

1900 • Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Age 62 — Death of sister Mary Ann**French** (1829–1901)

1901 • Long Creek township, Decatur County, Iowa, USA

Age 65 — Death of sister Lucretia (Lucy) Elizabeth French (1845–1904)

Abt. 1904 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens, Ohio, USA



Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900

U.S., Civil War Pension Index:
General Index to Pension Files,
1861-1934U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-
Current

Age 66 — Residence

1905 • Van Buren, Iowa, United States

Marital Status: Married

Age 68 — Death of brother John B.

French (1823–1908)

19 Jun 1908 • Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri, USA

Age 71 — Residence

1910 • Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Wife

Age 77 — Death of husband Pardon Charles

Hewitt (1841–1917)

5 Apr 1917 • Leando, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

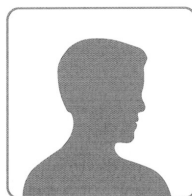
Age 78 — Death

2 Aug 1918 • Van Buren County Iowa

Burial

Douds, Van Buren County, Iowa, United States of
America

Ephraim Hewitt



Ephraim Hewitt

1813–1860

BIRTH 1813-FEB 1814 • Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

DEATH BEF 1860 • Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1813-Feb 1814 • Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Source: The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio Susan L Mitchell, 1989. ISBN 0-96202630-1 Discussion of Ephraim and Mariah Bobo.

Age 1 — Death of father Moses Hewitt (1767–1814)

24 Feb 1814 • Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 1 — Death of father Moses Hewitt (1767–1814)

24 Feb 1814 • Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 5 — Death of sister Triphena Hewitt (1798–1818)


12 Sep 1818 • Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 17 — Residence

1830 • Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA


Family

Parents

 **Moses Hewitt**
1767–1814

 **Phebe Cook(e)**
1773–1834

Spouse & Children

 **Mariah (Rachel) Bobo**
1817–1898

 **Clarissa Hewitt**
1837–1874

 **Minerva Hewitt**
1838–1904

 **Pardon Charles Hewitt**
1841–1917

 **Mariah Alice Hewitt**
1841–1901

 **Ruth Hewitt**
1842–1926

 **Elizabeth Hewitt**
1846–1918

Age 21 — **Death of mother Phebe Cook(e)**
(1773–1834)

15 Sep 1834 • Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 22 — **Marriage**

6 Oct 1835 • Athens, Ohio, USA

Married Maria Bobo Source: The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio Susan L Mitchell, 1989. ISBN 0-96202630-1 p. 239 Also see Ohio, U.S., Marriages, 1774-1993, Athens County. Married by brother Pardon Cook Hewitt.



Mariah (Rachel) Bobo
(1817–1898)

Age 24 — **Birth of daughter Clarissa Hewitt** (1837–1874)

1837 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 25 — **Birth of daughter Minerva Hewitt** (1838–1904)

18 Jan 1838 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 27 — **Residence**

1840 • Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 28 — **Birth of son Pardon Charles Hewitt** (1841–1917)

21 Feb 1841 • Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 28 — **Birth of daughter Mariah Alice Hewitt** (1841–1901)

May 1841 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county Ohio, USA

Age 29 — **Birth of daughter Ruth Hewitt** (1842–1926)

9 May 1842 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA



Moses Hewitt
1847–1919



George Hewitt
1851–1926

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1830 United States Federal Census



1840 United States Federal Census



1850 United States Federal Census



Ancestry Family Trees



Iowa, U.S., Marriage Records, 1880-1951



Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Age 33 — **Birth of daughter Elizabeth**

Hewitt (1846–1918)

5 Apr 1846 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens,
Ohio, USA

Age 34 — **Birth of son Moses Hewitt** (1847–
1919)

25 Dec 1847 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens
County, Ohio, USA

Age 37 — **Residence**

1850 • Waterloo, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 37 — **Death of brother George**

Hewitt (1805–1850)

1850

Age 38 — **Birth of son George Hewitt** (1851–
1926)

18 Mar 1851 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens
County, Ohio, USA

Age 43 — **Death of sister Tryphosa**

Hewitt (1810–1856)

05 Sep 1856 • Athens Co, OH

Age 47 — **Death**

Bef 1860 • Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio,
USA

Maria Bobo



Maria (Rachel) Bobo

1817–1898

BIRTH 6 APR 1817 • Alexander, Athens County, Ohio, USA

DEATH 6 MAY 1898 • Perry County, Ohio, USA

3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

6 Apr 1817 • Alexander, Athens County, Ohio, USA
Source: The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio Susan L Mitchell, 1989. ISBN 0-96202630-1 p. 239 Also named MARIAH

Age 6 — Death of sister Ruth Bobo (1801–1823)

23 Dec 1823 • Athens, Athens, Ohio, United States

Age 18 — Marriage

6 Oct 1835 • Athens, Ohio, USA
Married Ephraim Hewitt Source: The Hewitts of Athens County, Ohio Susan L Mitchell, 1989. ISBN 0-96202630-1 p. 239 Also see Ohio, U.S., Marriages, 1774-1993, Athens County. Married by Ephraim's brother Pardon Cook Hewitt.


 **Ephraim Hewitt**
(1813–1860)

Age 19 — Birth of daughter Clarissa Hewitt (1837–1874)

1837 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Family

Parents

 **Jared Bobo Sr.**
1770–1844

 **Lucretia Burton**
1770–1849

Spouse & Children

 **Ephraim Hewitt**
1813–1860


 **Clarissa Hewitt**
1837–1874

 **Minerva Hewitt**
1838–1904

 **Pardon Charles Hewitt**
1841–1917

 **Mariah Alice Hewitt**
1841–1901

 **Ruth Hewitt**
1842–1926

 **Elizabeth Hewitt**
1846–1918

Age 20 — **Birth of daughter Minerva Hewitt** (1838–1904)

18 Jan 1838 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 23 — **Birth of son Pardon Charles Hewitt** (1841–1917)

21 Feb 1841 • Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 24 — **Birth of daughter Mariah Alice Hewitt** (1841–1901)

May 1841 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county Ohio, USA

Age 25 — **Birth of daughter Ruth Hewitt** (1842–1926)

9 May 1842 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 27 — **Death of sister Jemima Bobo** (1801–1844)

20 August 1844 • Miami County, Ohio, USA

Age 27 — **Death of father Jared Bobo Sr.** (1770–1844)

Abt. 1844 • Vinton county, Ohio, USA

Age 28 — **Birth of daughter Elizabeth Hewitt** (1846–1918)

5 Apr 1846 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 30 — **Birth of son Moses Hewitt** (1847–1919)

25 Dec 1847 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 32 — **Death of mother Lucretia Burton** (1770–1849)

1849 • Vinton County, Ohio, USA



Moses Hewitt
1847–1919



George Hewitt
1851–1926

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



Family Data Collection - Marriages



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937



Iowa, State Census 1885



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993

Age 33 — **Residence**

1850 • Athens, Athens County, Ohio, USA

1850 US Census. Maria is 34, Ephraim is 35. Pardon Charles is 9 and attended school. Pardon Charles born in Ohio.

Age 33 — **Birth of son George Hewitt** (1851–1926)

18 Mar 1851 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 42 — **Death of husband Ephraim**

Hewitt (1813–1860)

Bef 1860 • Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 43 — **Residence**

1860 • Hocking County, Ohio, USA

1860 US Census. Maria lives with Pardon Charles, her son. He is 19 years old, married to Nancy French, 20. Maria is 47. Could not read or write. Lives in Starr Township. Four children in the house, Ruth, 15, Elizabeth, 13, Moses, 11, George, 10.

Age 43 — **Death of brother Jared Bobo**

Jr (1812–1860)

1860 • Knox, Vinton, Ohio, USA

Age 43 — **Death of brother Joshua C.**

Bobo (1798–1860)

1860 • Vinton, Vinton, Ohio, United States

Age 45 — **Death of sister Elizabeth**

Bobo (1799–1863)

3 Mar 1863 • Athens, Athens, Ohio, United States

Age 51 — **Death of sister Julia Ann**

Bobo (1808–1868)

4 Oct. 1868 • Cass County, Indiana, USA

Age 53 — Residence

1870 • Waterloo, Athens County, Ohio, USA

US 1870 census lived next to daughter Minerva (28) married to William Judd (30) with children Pardon (10), William (5), Francis (3) and Mathew (1/2).

Age 57 — Death of daughter Clarissa

Hewitt (1837–1874)

Abt. 1874 • Brown township, Vinton County Ohio, USA

Age 63 — Residence

1880 • Village, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Stayed with her daughter's family, William Judd and Minerva Hewitt and went to Village township, Van Buren county, Iowa.

Age 63 — Death of brother John Garner

Bobo (1804–1880)

1880 • Carroll, Arkansas, United States

Age 68 — Residence

1885 • Leando, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

On 1885 Iowa Census. 69 years of age. Widow. Born Ohio. Daughter Minerva Judd lived with her husband William M. Judd and four grandsons.

Age 79 — Death of brother Nehemiah

Bobo (1815–1896)

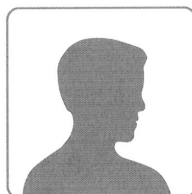
15 Apr 1896 • Valley Ford, Meigs, Ohio, United States

Age 81 — Death

6 May 1898 • Perry County, Ohio, USA

The Hewitts of Athens County stated that Mariah died in Ohio and it could be surmised that Mariah was living with her daughter Elizabeth (McLain) before her death. However, there are no cemetery records for Mariah's death in Perry County, Ohio.

George French



George Washington French Sr.

1802–1880

BIRTH 1 JAN 1802 • Virginia

DEATH 1880-1885 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1 Jan 1802 • Virginia

US Census 1870 noted 67 years old. Born in Virginia. 1880 Census claimed 72. Birth could be 1803 or 1808, but likely 1802 given the marriage date of 1822.

Familysearch.org noted 1802. Parents: Sarah Robinett and Charles French

Age 6 — Birth of brother William French (1808–1881)

1808 • Virginia

Age 6 — Birth of brother William French (1808–1881)

abt. 1808 • Virginia

Age 7 — Birth of sister Nancy French (1809–1880)

abt. 1809 • Virginia

Age 12 — Birth of brother Jeremiah (Jerry) French (1814–1880)

abt 1814 • OH

Family

Parents

 **Charles French**
1780–


 **Sarah Robinett**
1785–1871


Spouse & Children

 **Rachel Biggerstaff**
1807–1885

 **John B. French**
1823–1908

 **William French**
1825–1860

 **Angeline Emily French**
1827–1893

 **Mary Ann French**
1829–1901

 **Sarah French**
1834–1923

 **Nancy Mc Jannet French**
1839–1918

Age 18 — **Birth of brother Charles French** (1820–1880)

Jan. 1820 • Ohio

Age 20 — **Marriage**

4 Apr 1822 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens County Ohio, USA



Rachel Biggerstaff
(1807–1885)

Age 20 — **Birth of sister Emily French** (1822–1910)

Aug 1822 • Mineral, Waterloo, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 21 — **Birth of son John B. French** (1823–1908)

Abt. Dec 1823–1824 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 23 — **Birth of son William French** (1825–1860)

1825 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 23 — **Birth of sister Susannah (Susan) French** (1825–1871)

abt. 1825 • Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 25 — **Birth of daughter Angeline Emily French** (1827–1893)

Abt 1827 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 27 — **Birth of daughter Mary Ann French** (1829–1901)

Oct 1829 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA



Lucretia (Lucy) Elizabeth French

1845–1904



George Washington French Jr.

1850–1934

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1830 United States Federal Census



1840 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



Iowa Census, 1838–70



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836–1925



Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1920–1967



Kansas State Census Collection, 1855–1925



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774–1993



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774–1993



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s–Current

Web links

Age 28 — Residence

1830 • Waterloo, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Lived next to father, Charles, and brother William next to large group of Robinetts with Ezekiah the father and sons Nathan, Amon, Stephen, Samuel, Hezekiah. George's mother was a Sarah Robinett perhaps dau of Ezekiah.

**1880 United States Federal Census for George Washi**

<https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/6742/images/4241098-00035>

Age 32 — Birth of sister Sarah French (1834–1850)

Abt. 1834 • Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 32 — Birth of daughter Sarah French (1834–1923)

Jul 1834 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens county Ohio, USA

Age 37 — Birth of daughter Nancy Mc Jannet French (1839–1918)

25 Aug 1839 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 38 — Residence

1840 • Waterloo, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Next to William Biggerstaff and Charles French.

Age 43 — Birth of daughter Lucretia (Lucy) Elizabeth French (1845–1904)

Abt 1845 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 48 — Birth of son George Washington French Jr. (1850–1934)

24 Jun 1850 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 48 — Death of sister Sarah French (1834–1850)

aft. 1850

Age 50 — Residence

1852 • Cedar township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Age 58 — **Death of son William French** (1825–1860)

Apr 1860 • Brown township, Vinton county, Ohio, USA

Age 68 — **Residence**

1870 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

US Census George is 67, Rachel 65. George Jr at home 18. George born in Virginia and Rachel in Ohio. Mary Matheny living with them is 89. She was born in Pennsylvania. Son John B French and family live next door.

Age 69 — **Death of sister Susannah (Susan) French** (1825–1871)

14 July 1871 • Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 69 — **Death of mother Sarah Robinett** (1785–1871)

1871 • Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 70 — **To Kansas with son, George Washington French Jr.**

1872

Based on birth location of George Jr's children. Maybe John B joined them because he is there by 1875.

Age 73 — **Residence**

1 Mar 1875 • Longton, Elk, Kansas, USA

George W French Jr. there along with older brother John B. French and family. Not neighbors but on different pages. Was in Howard county but became Elk county in 1875

Age 78 — Residence

1880 • Village township, Van Buren County Iowa

1880 US Census. George is 72, Nancy 66. Live next to Pardon and Nancy Hewitt, 45 and 35 yrs old, respectively. Charles Pardon at home and 17. This puts George's birth at 1808. But ages do not match other census dates.

Age 78 — Death

1880-1885 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Must have left Iowa after US 1880 census and before Iowa 1885 census and returned to Kansas.

No George Sr. on the Iowa 1885 census but wife and son George Jr

1885 • Village Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Likely died before 1885 in Iowa at Van Buren County or possibly Davis County not in Kansas.

Rachel Biggerstaff



Rachel Biggerstaff

1807–1885

BIRTH 1807 • York township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

DEATH AFT. 1885 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1807 • York township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 3 — Birth of sister Phoebe

Biggerstaff (1810–1873)

1810 • York Township, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 3 — Birth of sister Phoebe

Biggerstaff (1810–1873)

Abt. 1810 • Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 4 — Birth of sister Frances Fanny Biggerstaff

(1811–1870)

Abt. 1811 • York township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 4 — Birth of sister Sarah Elizabeth Biggerstaff

(1811–1874)

1811 • Canaanville, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 4 — Birth of sister Sarah Elizabeth Biggerstaff

(1811–1874)

1811 • Athens, Athens, Ohio, United States

Family

Parents



John Biggerstaff

1780–1816



Mary Ann Lewis

1781–1870

Spouse & Children



George Washington French Sr.

1802–1880



John B. French

1823–1908



William French

1825–1860



Angeline Emily French

1827–1893



Mary Ann French

1829–1901



Sarah French

1834–1923



Nancy Mc Jannet French

1839–1918

Age 9 — **Birth of sister Temperance Patience Biggerstaff** (1816–1907)

11 Jul 1816 • Athens County, Ohio

Age 9 — **Death of father John**

Biggerstaff (1780–1816)

Abt. 1816

Age 10 — **Birth of half-brother John B.**

Hull (1817–1844)

Abt. Nov 1817 • Alexander township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 12 — **Birth of half-sister Esther**

Hull (1819–1834)

1819 • Athens County Ohio, USA

Age 15 — **Birth of half-brother Ezra Hull**

Jr (1822–1871)

1 Mar 1822 • Alexander township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 15 — **Marriage**

4 Apr 1822 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens County Ohio, USA



George Washington French Sr.
(1802–1880)

Age 16 — **Birth of son John B. French** (1823–1908)

Abt. Dec 1823–1824 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 18 — **Birth of half-brother Daniel Lewis**

Hull (1825–1902)

Bef. 10 Nov 1825 • York Township, Athens County Ohio, USA

Age 18 — **Birth of son William French** (1825–1860)

1825 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA



Lucretia (Lucy) Elizabeth French

1845–1904



George Washington French Jr.

1850–1934

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836–1925



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836–1925



Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1920–1967



Kansas State Census Collection, 1855–1925



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774–1993



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774–1993

Age 20 — **Birth of daughter Angeline Emily**

French (1827–1893)

Abt 1827 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens
County, Ohio, USA

Age 22 — **Birth of daughter Mary Ann**

French (1829–1901)

Oct 1829 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens
County, Ohio, USA

Age 27 — **Birth of daughter Sarah**

French (1834–1923)

Jul 1834 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens coun-
ty Ohio, USA

Age 27 — **Death of half-sister Esther**

Hull (1819–1834)

Aft. 1834

Age 32 — **Birth of daughter Nancy Mc Jannet**

French (1839–1918)

25 Aug 1839 • Mineral, Waterloo township, Athens
County, Ohio, USA

Age 37 — **Death of half-brother John B.**

Hull (1817–1844)

Abt. 1844 • York township, Athens County, Ohio

Age 38 — **Birth of daughter Lucretia (Lucy)**

Elizabeth French (1845–1904)

Abt 1845 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens
County, Ohio, USA

Age 43 — **Birth of son George Washington**

French Jr. (1850–1934)

24 Jun 1850 • Mineral, Waterloo Township, Athens
County, Ohio, USA

Age 48 — **Death of sister Mary Ann (Polly)**

Biggerstaff (1804–1855)

Abt. 1855 • Van Buren-Davis county, Iowa, USA

Age 53 — **Death of son William French** (1825–1860)

Apr 1860 • Brown township, Vinton county, Ohio, USA

Age 63 — **Residence**

1870 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Most have left shortly thereafter for Kansas.

Age 63 — **Death of mother Mary Ann Lewis** (1781–1870)

Abt. 1870 • Van Buren-Davis county, Iowa, USA

Age 63 — **Death of sister Frances Fanny Biggerstaff** (1811–1870)

1870 • Athens County Ohio

Age 64 — **Death of half-brother Ezra Hull Jr** (1822–1871)

17 Apr 1871 • Douds, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 66 — **Death of sister Phoebe Biggerstaff** (1810–1873)

20 Mar 1873 • Freeport, Winnieshiek, Iowa

Age 66 — **Death of sister Phoebe Biggerstaff** (1810–1873)

1873

Age 67 — **Death of sister Sarah Elizabeth Biggerstaff** (1811–1874)

1874 • Lane, DeWitt County, Illinois, USA

Age 67 — **Death of sister Sarah Elizabeth Biggerstaff** (1811–1874)

1874 • Piatt, Illinois

Age 68 — **Residence**

1 Mar 1875 • Longton, Howard, Kansas, USA

With George Washington Sr. and Jr. in Kansas.

Age 73 — Residence

1880 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa,
USA

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Wife

**Age 73 — Death of husband George Washing-
ton French Sr. (1802–1880)**

1880–1885 • Village township, Van Buren County,
Iowa, USA

**Age 77 — Death of brother John
Biggerstaff (1804–1884)**

7 Jan 1884

Age 78 — Death

Aft. 1885 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa,
USA

She lives with son, George Jr., in Iowa on 1885 Cen-
sus. George Sr. not on the census. He was likely
deceased.

Maternal Sarah Hull



Sarah M. Hull

1860–1928

BIRTH 13 OCT 1860 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa, USA

DEATH 13 MAR 1928 • Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa, USA

great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

13 Oct 1860 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa, USA

Residence

1860 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa

Age 2 — Birth of brother Thomas Jefferson Hull (1862–1880)

2 Dec 1862 • Salt Creek Township, Davis, Iowa, USA

Age 3 — Birth of sister Amy Bell (Annie) Hull (1864–1927)

19 Jun 1864 • Selma, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 6 — Birth of brother Jeremiah "Jerry" Hull (1867–1931)

22 Apr 1867 • Selma, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 9 — Birth of sister Elizabeth B Hull (1870–1871)

25 Jan 1870 • Washington, Wapello, Iowa, United States

Family

Parents


 **Ezra Hull Jr**
1822–1871

 **Caroline Morris**
1831–1911

Spouse & Children


 **Charles Pardon Hewitt**
1863–1928

 **Pardon Charles Hewitt**
1882–1946

 **Mary Ann Hewitt**
1884–1934

 **Nancy McJannet Hewitt**
1886–1965

 **Samuel Louis Hewitt**
1888–1967

 **Caroline (Carolyn) Hewitt**
1892–1947

 **Emmett Hewitt**
1894–1969

Age 10 — Residence

1870 • Washington, Wapello, Iowa, USA

Post Office: Ottumwa

Age 10 — Death of father Ezra Hull Jr (1822–1871)

17 Apr 1871 • Douds, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 10 — Death of sister Elizabeth B Hull (1870–1871)

12 Jul 1871 • Washington, Wapello, Iowa, USA

Age 19 — Death of brother Thomas Jefferson Hull (1862–1880)

3 Jun 1880 • Washington township, Wapello, Iowa, USA

Age 20 — Residence

1880 • Bristow, Butler, Iowa, USA

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Niece

Age 20 — Marriage

23 June 1881 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa

**Charles Pardon Hewitt**
(1863–1928)**Age 21 — Birth of son Pardon Charles Hewitt (1882–1946)**

17 Mar 1882 • Van Buren County, Iowa

Age 23 — Birth of daughter Mary Ann Hewitt (1884–1934)

19 Jan 1884 • Salt Creek Township, Davis, Iowa, USA

Age 25 — Residence

1885 • Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married

Age 25 — Birth of daughter Nancy McJannet Hewitt (1886–1965)

18 Feb 1886 • Van Buren County, Iowa

**Charles Homer Hewitt**
1898–1973**Sarah Minerva Hewitt**
1900–1983**Rollin (Rollen) Archie Hewitt**
1902–1924**Sources**

Ancestry Sources

1860 United States Federal
Census1870 United States Federal
Census1880 United States Federal
Census1900 United States Federal
Census1900 United States Federal
Census1910 United States Federal
Census1920 United States Federal
Census

Iowa State Census, 1925

Iowa, Births and Christenings In-
dex, 1800-1999Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-
1999

Age 27 — **Birth of son Samuel Louis Hewitt** (1888–1967)

16 May 1888 • Douds, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 31 — **Birth of daughter Caroline (Carolyn) Hewitt** (1892–1947)

20 Feb 1892 • Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 33 — **Birth of son Emmett Hewitt** (1894–1969)

2 Oct 1894 • Leando, Davis, Iowa, USA

Age 35 — **Residence**

1895 • Chequest, Van Buren, Iowa

Age 37 — **Birth of son Charles Homer Hewitt** (1898–1973)

25 Aug 1898 • Ozark, Texas, Missouri, USA

Age 39 — **Birth of daughter Sarah Minerva Hewitt** (1900–1983)

5 Jul 1900 • Ozark, Texas, Missouri, USA

Age 40 — **Residence**

1900 • Ozark, Texas County, Missouri, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Age 42 — **Birth of son Rollin (Rollen) Archie Hewitt** (1902–1924)

22 Oct 1902 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa, USA

Age 45 — **Residence**

1905 • Davis County, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married

Age 50 — **Residence**

1910 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head



Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940



Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937



Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996



Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996



Iowa, State Census 1885



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Iowa, State Census, 1895



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Age 51 — **Death of mother Caroline**

Morris (1831–1911)

27 Dec 1911 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County,
Iowa, USA

Age 55 — **Residence**

1915 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa, USA
Marital Status: Married

Age 58 — **Death of brother Samuel L.**

Hull (1852–1919)

30 Sep 1919 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa USA

Age 60 — **Residence**

1920 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Wife

Age 63 — **Death of brother Ezra Hull** (1855–
1924)

31 Mar 1924 • Crawford, Yell, Arkansas, USA

Age 63 — **Death of sister Mary Ann**

Hull (1850–1924)

23 Apr 1924 • Salt Creek Township, Davis, Iowa, USA

Age 63 — **Death of son Rollin (Rollen) Archie
Hewitt** (1902–1924)

30 Aug 1924 • Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa

Age 64 — **Residence**

1 Jan 1925 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County,
Iowa, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
Wife

Age 67 — **Death of sister Amy Bell (Annie)**

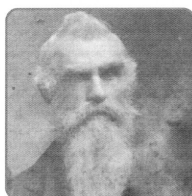
Hull (1864–1927)

12 Dec 1927 • Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA

Age 67 — **Death**

13 Mar 1928 • Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa, USA
Died at County Home.

Ezra Hull Jr.



Ezra Hull Jr

1822–1871

BIRTH 1 MAR 1822 • Alexander township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

DEATH 17 APR 1871 • Douds, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1 Mar 1822 • Alexander township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Residence

1820 • Alexander, Athens, Ohio, United States
Father's residence.

Age 3 — Death of father Ezra Hull Sr (1764–1825)

18 Jul 1825 • Alexander, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 3 — Birth of brother Daniel Lewis Hull (1825–1902)

Bef. 10 Nov 1825 • York Township, Athens County Ohio, USA

Age 12 — Death of sister Esther Hull (1819–1834)


Aft. 1834


Age 22 — Death of brother John B. Hull (1817–1844)

Abt. 1844 • York township, Athens County, Ohio

Family

Parents

 **Ezra Hull Sr**
1764–1825


 **Mary Ann Lewis**
1781–1870


Spouse & Children

 **Caroline Morris**
1831–1911

 **Mary Ann Hull**
1850–1924

 **Samuel L. Hull**
1852–1919

 **Ezra Hull**
1855–1924

 **James Buchanon Hull**
1857–1941

 **Sarah M. Hull**
1860–1928

 **Thomas Jefferson Hull**
1862–1880

Age 27 — Marriage

Abt. Jan 1850 • Van Buren county, Iowa



Caroline Morris
(1831-1911)

Age 28 — Birth of daughter Mary Ann Hull (1850-1924)

21 Dec 1850 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Age 30 — Birth of son Samuel L. Hull (1852-1919)

22 Sep 1852 • Village Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Age 30 — Residence

1852 • Village Township, Van Buren County, IA

Age 33 — Birth of son Ezra Hull (1855-1924)

24 Mar 1855 • Village Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Age 33 — Death of half-sister Mary Ann (Poly) Biggerstaff (1804-1855)

Abt. 1855 • Van Buren-Davis county, Iowa, USA

Age 34 — Residence

1856 • Van Buren, Van Buren, Iowa, USA
Marital Status: Married

Age 34 — Birth of son James Buchanon Hull (1857-1941)

26 Feb 1857 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Age 37 — Death of half-sister Sarah Hull (1807-1860)

Jan 1860 • Miegs County , Ohio, USA

Age 38 — Birth of daughter Sarah M. Hull (1860-1928)

13 Oct 1860 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa, USA



Amy Bell (Annie) Hull
1864-1927



Jeremiah "Jerry" Hull
1867-1931



Elizabeth B Hull
1870-1871

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1820 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



Iowa Census, 1838-70



Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Iowa, U.S., Death Records, 1880-1904, 1920-1967



Iowa, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997



U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Age 38 — Residence

1860 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa, USA
 Residence Post Office: Salt Creek

Age 40 — Birth of son Thomas Jefferson

Hull (1862–1880)

2 Dec 1862 • Salt Creek Township, Davis, Iowa, USA

Age 41 — Residence

1 July 1863 • Davis County, Iowa, USA

Age 42 — Birth of daughter Amy Bell (Annie)

Hull (1864–1927)

19 Jun 1864 • Selma, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 45 — Birth of son Jeremiah "Jerry"

Hull (1867–1931)

22 Apr 1867 • Selma, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 47 — Birth of daughter Elizabeth B

Hull (1870–1871)

25 Jan 1870 • Washington, Wapello, Iowa, United States

Age 48 — Residence

1870 • Washington township, Wapello County, Iowa, USA

Age 48 — Death of mother Mary Ann

Lewis (1781–1870)

Abt. 1870 • Van Buren-Davis county, Iowa, USA

Age 48 — Death of half-sister Frances Fanny

Biggerstaff (1811–1870)

1870 • Athens County Ohio

Age 49 — Death

17 Apr 1871 • Douds, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Administrator's notice for debts after death

6 Jul 1871 • Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa

Administrator was daughter Catharine Hull Re: Ottumwa Weekly Courier 6 July 1871 p. 3



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s–Current



U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850–1880

Burial

Douds, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Probate

15 Oct 1872 • Wapello County, Iowa, USA

Caroline Morris



Caroline Morris

1831–1911

BIRTH 1 JAN 1831 • Ohio County, Virginia (West Virginia)

DEATH 27 DEC 1911 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa, USA

2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1 Jan 1831 • Ohio County, Virginia (West Virginia)
Virginia changed to West Virginia in later census data
see 1910 census including her mother born in West Virginia

Age 1 — Birth of sister Isabelle Rebecca Morris (1832–1918)

30 Sep 1832 • Ohio County, Virginia, USA

Age 2 — Death of father Obediah Morris (1800–1833)

Abt. 1833 • Ohio County, Virginia (West Virginia) USA

Age 4 — Birth of half-sister Margaret Jane Shepherd (1835–1882)

26 Aug 1835 • Marshall County, West Virginia, USA

Age 5 — Birth of half-sister Rebecca Isabelle Shepherd (1836–1860)

Abt. 1836 • Marshall county, West Virginia, USA

Age 7 — Move from WVA to Kappa ILL

abt 1838 • Kappa, Woodford County, Illinois, USA

Family

Parents



Obediah Morris

1800–1833



Amy Ann Logsden

1810–1888

Spouse & Children



Ezra Hull Jr

1822–1871



Mary Ann Hull

1850–1924



Samuel L. Hull

1852–1919



Ezra Hull

1855–1924



James Buchanon Hull

1857–1941



Sarah M. Hull

1860–1928



Thomas Jefferson Hull

1862–1880

Age 8 — **Birth of half-sister Sarah Ellen Shepherd** (1839–1872)

25 Dec 1839 • Ohio County, West Virginia, USA

Age 9 — **Birth of half-sister Charlotte Shepherd** (1840–1885)

15 Mar 1840 • Marshall County, West Virginia, USA
(old Ohio Ct, Virginia)

Age 10 — **Birth of half-sister Amanda Shepherd** (1841–1871)

Abt. 1841 • Marshall County, West Virginia, USA (old Ohio Ct)

Age 11 — **Birth of half-brother John W Shepherd** (1842–1889)

03 Sep 1842 • Woodford County, Illinois, USA

Age 14 — **Birth of half-brother Obediah Maurice Shepherd** (1845–1916)

09 Jan 1845 • Woodford County, Illinois, USA

Age 17 — **Birth of half-brother Henry William Shepherd** (1848–1873)

About 1848 • Woodford County, Illinois, USA

Age 19 — **Marriage**

Abt. Jan 1850 • Van Buren county, Iowa



Ezra Hull Jr
(1822–1871)

Age 19 — **Birth of daughter Mary Ann Hull** (1850–1924)

21 Dec 1850 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Age 19 — **Residence**

1850 • Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 21 — **Birth of son Samuel L. Hull** (1852–1919)

22 Sep 1852 • Village Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA



Amy Bell (Annie) Hull
1864–1927



Jeremiah "Jerry" Hull
1867–1931



Elizabeth B Hull
1870–1871

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



Iowa State Census, 1925



Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662–1999



Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662–1999



Iowa, Death Records, 1920–1940



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880–1937

Age 22 — **Birth of half-brother Benjamin Franklin Shepherd** (1853–1916)

19 Jun 1853 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 24 — **Birth of son Ezra Hull** (1855–1924)

24 Mar 1855 • Village Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Age 25 — **Death of sister Mary Ann Morris** (1828–1856)

11 Oct 1856 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 25 — **Residence**

1856 • Van Buren, Van Buren, Iowa, USA
Marital Status: Married

Age 26 — **Birth of son James Buchanan Hull** (1857–1941)

26 Feb 1857 • Village township, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Age 29 — **Birth of daughter Sarah M. Hull** (1860–1928)

13 Oct 1860 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa, USA

Age 29 — **Residence**

1860 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa

Age 29 — **Death of half-sister Rebecca Isabelle Shepherd** (1836–1860)

Aft. 1860

Age 31 — **Birth of son Thomas Jefferson Hull** (1862–1880)

2 Dec 1862 • Salt Creek Township, Davis, Iowa, USA

Age 33 — **Birth of daughter Amy Bell (Annie) Hull** (1864–1927)

19 Jun 1864 • Selma, Van Buren, Iowa, USA



Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996



Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996



Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Iowa, State Census, 1895



Iowa, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current



U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918



U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880

Age 36 — **Birth of son Jeremiah "Jerry"**

Hull (1867–1931)

22 Apr 1867 • Selma, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 39 — **Birth of daughter Elizabeth B**

Hull (1870–1871)

25 Jan 1870 • Washington, Wapello, Iowa, United States

Age 39 — **Residence**

1870 • Washington township, Wapello County, Iowa, USA

Post Office: Ottumwa

Age 40 — **Death of husband Ezra Hull**

Jr (1822–1871)

17 Apr 1871 • Douds, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 40 — **Death of daughter Elizabeth B**

Hull (1870–1871)

12 Jul 1871 • Washington, Wapello, Iowa, USA

Age 40 — **Death of half-sister Amanda Shepherd** (1841–1871)

1871

Age 41 — **Probate**

15 Oct 1872 • Wapello, Iowa, USA

Age 41 — **Death of half-sister Sarah Ellen Shepherd** (1839–1872)

08 Nov 1872 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 42 — **Death of half-brother Henry**

William Shepherd (1848–1873)

About 1873 • Woodford County, Illinois, USA

Age 46 — **Death of sister Elizabeth Alice Morris** (1826–1877)

15 Jun 1877 • McLean County, Illinois, USA

Age 49 — **Death of son Thomas Jefferson**

Hull (1862–1880)

3 Jun 1880 • Washington township, Wapello, Iowa, USA

Age 49 — **Residence**

1880 • Washington township, Wapello County, Iowa, USA

Marital status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Self

Age 51 — **Death of half-sister Margaret Jane**

Shepherd (1835–1882)

31 Mar 1882 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 54 — **Death of half-sister Charlotte**

Shepherd (1840–1885)

15 Jul 1885 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 57 — **Death of mother Amy Ann**

Logsdon (1810–1888)

8 Mar 1888 • Kappa, Woodford County, Illinois, USA

Age 58 — **Death of half-brother John W**

Shepherd (1842–1889)

09 Dec 1889 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 64 — **Residence**

1895 • Washington township, Wapello County, Iowa, USA

Age 69 — **Residence**

1900 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head

Age 74 — **Residence**

1905 • Davis, Iowa, United States

Marital Status: Widowed

Age 74 — **Residence**

1905 • Davis County, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Widowed

Age 79 — 1910 US Census

28 Apr 1910 • Salt Lick Township, Davis county Iowa
Living with son.

Residence

1911 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County , Iowa, USA
Some how she ended up with 80 acres in Salt Creek
along the top row towards the center of the town-
ship according to the 1912 plat map.

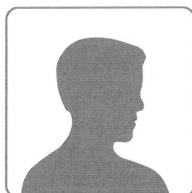
Age 80 — Death

27 Dec 1911 • Salt Creek Township, Davis County,
Iowa, USA

Burial

28 Dec 1911 • Douds, Van Buren County, Iowa, Unit-
ed States of America
Douds/Leando cemetery next to husband

Ezra Hull Sr.



Ezra Hull Sr

1764–1825

BIRTH 25 NOV 1764 • Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA

DEATH 18 JUL 1825 • Alexander, Athens County, Ohio, USA

3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

25 Nov 1764 • Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA

Baptism

10 Feb 1765 • Roxbury, Connecticut, USA

Age 3 — Death of mother Ruth Betts (1727–1768)

26 Feb 1768 • Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA

Age 24 — Residence

1788–1900 • Ohio, USA

Age 29 — Death of sister Huldah Hull (1757–1794)

07 Sep 1794

Age 31 — Death of sister Sarah Hull (1760–1796)

21 May 1796

Family

Parents



Ebenezer Hull Jr.

1732–1797



Ruth Betts

1727–1768

Spouse & Children



Esther Price

1784–1814



Ebenezer B. Hull

1803–1896



William Hull

1805–



Sarah Hull

1807–1860



Elizabeth (Betsy) Hull

1809–



Jeremiah Hull

1811–1875

Spouse & Children

Age 32 — **Death of father Ebenezer Hull Jr.**
(1732–1797)

23 Mar 1797 • Westmoreland, Oneida, New York, USA

Age 36 — **Residence**

1800 • Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut

Age 37 — **Marriage**

22 Nov 1802 • Belmont County, Ohio USA



Esther Price

(1784–1814)

Age 38 — **Birth of son Ebenezer B. Hull** (1803–1896)

8 Oct 1803 • Alexander, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 40 — **Birth of son William Hull** (1805–)

30 Apr 1805 • Alexander, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 42 — **Birth of daughter Sarah Hull** (1807–1860)

1 Jul 1807 • Alexander, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 44 — **Birth of daughter Elizabeth (Betsy) Hull** (1809–)

3 Aug 1809 • Alexander township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 46 — **Residence**

1810 • Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States

Age 47 — **Birth of son Jeremiah Hull** (1811–1875)

27 Nov 1811 • Athens County, Ohio

Age 49 — **Death of wife Esther Price** (1784–1814)

7 Aug 1814 • Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA



Mary Ann Lewis

1781–1870



John B. Hull

1817–1844



Esther Hull

1819–1834



Ezra Hull Jr

1822–1871



Daniel Lewis Hull

1825–1902

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1800 United States Federal Census



1810 United States Federal Census



1820 United States Federal Census



Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920



Ohio statesmen and annals of progress : from the year 1788 to the year 1900



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993



Ohio, U.S., Compiled Marriage Index, 1803-1900



Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Age 52 — Marriage

19 Feb 1817 • Athens County, Ohio, USA

Married Ezra W Hull



Mary Ann Lewis

(1781–1870)



U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls,
1775-1783

Age 52 — Birth of son John B. Hull (1817–1844)

Abt. Nov 1817 • Alexander township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 54 — Birth of daughter Esther Hull (1819–1834)

1819 • Athens County Ohio, USA

Age 56 — 1820 US Census

1820 • Alexander, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 56 — Residence

1820 • Alexander, Athens, Ohio, United States

A blended family. Hull/Price children, Biggerstaff Lewis children, Hull Lewis children. In 1820 there should be about thirteen children.

Age 57 — Birth of son Ezra Hull Jr (1822–1871)

1 Mar 1822 • Alexander township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 60 — Death

18 Jul 1825 • Alexander, Athens County, Ohio, USA

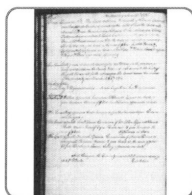
Military

Connecticut, USA

Probate

Athens, Ohio, USA

Mary Ann Lewis



Mary Ann Lewis

1781–1870

BIRTH ABT 1781 • Pennsylvania, United States

DEATH ABT. 1870 • Van Buren-Davis county, Iowa, USA

3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

Abt 1781 • Pennsylvania, United States

Mary Ann has a younger sister named Mary Polly.

Age 21 — Marriage

9 Nov 1802 • Middletown Township., Washington County, OH



John Biggerstaff
(1780–1816)

Age 22 — Birth of son William M

Biggerstaff (1803–1888)

11 Sep 1803 • York Township, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 23 — Birth of daughter Mary Ann (Polly)

Biggerstaff (1804–1855)

Abt 1804 • York, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 23 — Birth of son John Biggerstaff (1804–1884)

9 Dec 1804 • York Township, Athens, Ohio, USA

Family

Biological parents



Daniel Lewis
1760–1822



Mary E Webster
1760–

Spouse & Children



John Biggerstaff
1780–1816



William M Biggerstaff
1803–1888



Mary Ann (Polly) Biggerstaff
1804–1855



John Biggerstaff
1804–1884



Samuel Lewis Biggerstaff
1806–1889



Rachel Biggerstaff
1807–1885



Phoebe Biggerstaff
1810–1873

Age 25 — **Birth of son Samuel Lewis Biggerstaff** (1806–1889)

26 Jul 1806 • York Township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 26 — **Birth of daughter Rachel Biggerstaff** (1807–1885)

1807 • York township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 29 — **Birth of daughter Phoebe Biggerstaff** (1810–1873)

1810 • York Township, Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 30 — **Birth of daughter Sarah Elizabeth Biggerstaff** (1811–1874)

1811 • Canaanville, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 30 — **Birth of daughter Frances Fanny Biggerstaff** (1811–1870)

Abt. 1811 • York township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 35 — **Birth of daughter Temperance Patience Biggerstaff** (1816–1907)

11 Jul 1816 • Athens County, Ohio

Age 35 — **Death of husband John Biggerstaff** (1780–1816)

Abt. 1816

Age 36 — **Marriage**

19 Feb 1817 • Athens County, Ohio, USA

Married Ezra W Hull

 **Ezra Hull Sr**
(1764–1825)

Age 36 — **Birth of son John B. Hull** (1817–1844)

Abt. Nov 1817 • Alexander township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 38 — **Birth of daughter Esther Hull** (1819–1834)


1819 • Athens County Ohio, USA

 **Sarah Elizabeth Biggerstaff**
1811–1874

 **Frances Fanny Biggerstaff**
1811–1870

 **Temperance Patience Biggerstaff**
1816–1907

Spouse & Children

 **Ezra Hull Sr**
1764–1825

 **John B. Hull**
1817–1844

 **Esther Hull**
1819–1834


 **Ezra Hull Jr**
1822–1871

 **Daniel Lewis Hull**
1825–1902

Spouse


 **Solomon Nelson**
1738–1834


Spouse


 **Frederick Matheny Sr.**
1783–1847

Sources

Ancestry Sources

 1830 United States Federal Census

 1860 United States Federal Census

 1870 United States Federal Census

Age 41 — **Birth of son Ezra Hull Jr** (1822–1871)

1 Mar 1822 • Alexander township, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 41 — **Death of father Daniel Lewis** (1760–1822)

Abt 7 Oct 1822 • Athens, Ohio, U.S.A.

Age 44 — **Death of husband Ezra Hull Sr** (1764–1825)

18 Jul 1825 • Alexander, Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 44 — **Birth of son Daniel Lewis Hull** (1825–1902)

Bef. 10 Nov 1825 • York Township, Athens County Ohio, USA

Age 44 — **Guardianship**

10 Nov 1825 • Athens county, Ohio

Samuel Lewis appt guardian of three youngest children John B. left out of the court order.

Age 49 — **Residence**

1830 • York, Athens, Ohio, USA

Lives next to son William Biggerstaff and family. She has her young children from Ezra Hull.

Age 50 — **Marriage**

6 Nov 1831 • Athens, Ohio, USA



Solomon Nelson
(1738–1834)

Age 53 — **Marriage**

24 Sep 1834 • Athens, Ohio, USA



Frederick Matheny Sr.
(1783–1847)



American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Ohio Marriages, 1789-1898



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993

Age 53 — Marriage

28 Dec 1834 • Athens, Ohio

Of daughter. The record shows Esther Hull and not Mary Ann Hull. This was likely the son of Frederick or surnamed relative. According to Frederick Matheny's Will he was married to Mary Ann Hull since her children are mentioned in the will.



Frederick Matheny Sr.

(1783–1847)

Age 53 — Death of husband Solomon

Nelson (1738–1834)

1834 • Athens County, Ohio

Age 53 — Death of daughter Esther

Hull (1819–1834)

Aft. 1834

Age 63 — Death of son John B. Hull (1817–1844)

Abt. 1844 • York township, Athens County, Ohio

Age 65 — Death of husband Frederick Matheny Sr. (1783–1847)

1846

Age 66 — Death of husband Frederick Matheny Sr. (1783–1847)

17 Feb 1847 • Athens County, Ohio, USA

Age 74 — Death of daughter Mary Ann (Polly) Biggerstaff (1804–1855)

Abt. 1855 • Van Buren-Davis county, Iowa, USA

Age 75 — Residence

1856 • Van Buren County, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Widowed

Age 79 — Residence

1860 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

Residence Post Office: Salt Creek Lived with son Ezra Hull Jr.

Age 89 — Residence

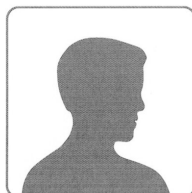
1870 • Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Lived with daughter Rachel Biggerstaff (French)

Age 89 — Death

Abt. 1870 • Van Buren-Davis county, Iowa, USA

Obediah Morris



Obediah Morris

1800–1833

BIRTH ABT 1800 • Virginia, USA

DEATH ABT. 1833 • Ohio County, Virginia (West Virginia) USA

3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**

Abt 1800 • Virginia, USA

Age 12 — **Military**

11 Sep 1812

Age 26 — **Birth of daughter Elizabeth Alice Morris** (1826–1877)

30 Jun 1826 • Ohio County, Virginia, USA (in 1826)

Age 26 — **First appeared on Ohio Ct Virginia tax lists 1826-1832**

1826 • Ohio County, Virginia

His father-in-law, Bennett Logsdon had been on the tax lists since 1815 and had a large family according to the US census of 1820 about 12 children. Also Lewis and William Morris on the tax lists.

Age 27 — **Marriage**

25 Jan 1827 • Ohio County, West Virginia, USA



Amy Ann Logsdon
(1810–1888)

Family

Parents



Issac Morris

Spouse & Children



Amy Ann Logsdon
1810–1888



Elizabeth Alice Morris
1826–1877



Mary Ann Morris
1828–1856



Caroline Morris
1831–1911



Isabelle Rebecca Morris
1832–1918

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850–1990

Age 28 — **Birth of daughter Mary Ann Morris** (1828–1856)

4 Dec 1828 • Ohio County, Virginia, USA (in 1828)

Age 28 — **1828 was still Ohio Ct**

1828 • Ohio County, Virginia

Ohio county did not become Marshall until 1835 before that Ohio was divided into the "upper and lower district" of Ohio county. Elizabethtown became Moundsville, WVA.

Age 28 — **Ohio Ct tax lists**

1828 • Ohio County, Virginia

p. 534/719 Also Lewis, Thomas and William Morris

Age 29 — **Ohio Ct tax lists**

1829 • Ohio County, Virginia

p. 581/719 Along with Lewis, Allison, Thomas and James Morris nearby

Age 30 — **Ohio Ct tax lists**

1830 • Ohio County, Virginia

p. 635/719 along with numerous Morris families, J. C(?), Daniel, Nathan, Stephen, Alex, Allison, and James.

Age 31 — **Birth of daughter Caroline Morris** (1831–1911)

1 Jan 1831 • Ohio County, Virginia (West Virginia)

Age 31 — **Ohio Ct tax lists**

1831 • Ohio County, Virginia

p. 688/719 along with many Morris: William, Joseph, Allison, Daniel, Stephen, William (2nd one), Richard, Thomas, James. Most were on the same page or nearby pages.

Age 32 — **Birth of daughter Isabelle Rebecca Morris** (1832–1918)

30 Sep 1832 • Ohio County, Virginia, USA



Virginia, Compiled Marriages,
1740-1850



West Virginia, Marriages Index,
1785-1971



West Virginia, Marriages Index,
1785-1971

Age 32 — Ohio Ct tax lists

1832 • Ohio County, Virginia

p. 49/701 1832-1850 tax lists. Obediah on it and about 12 Morris too along with Daniel Morris nearby.

Age 33 — Mary Morris on Ohio Ct tax lists

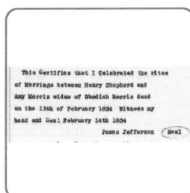
1833 • Ohio County, Virginia

First and only time, a female Morris named Mary on the tax lists, likely Obediah's wife, Amy Ann Logsdon. Many other Morris on nearby pages. Amy would have an infant and three youngsters luckily her maternal family was large and would have helped.

Age 33 — Death

Abt. 1833 • Ohio County, Virginia (West Virginia) USA

Amy Logsdon



Amy Ann Logsdon 1810–1888

BIRTH 28 JAN 1810 • Elizabethtown, Marshall County, West Virginia, USA

DEATH 8 MAR 1888 • Kappa, Woodford County, Illinois, USA

3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

28 Jan 1810 • Elizabethtown, Marshall County, West Virginia, USA

Residence

1700-1889 • Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 16 — Birth of daughter Elizabeth Alice Morris (1826–1877)

30 Jun 1826 • Ohio County, Virginia, USA (in 1826)

Age 16 — Marriage

25 Jan 1827 • Ohio County, West Virginia, USA



Obediah Morris
(1800–1833)

Age 18 — Birth of daughter Mary Ann Morris (1828–1856)

4 Dec 1828 • Ohio County, Virginia, USA (in 1828)

Age 20 — Birth of daughter Caroline Morris (1831–1911)

1 Jan 1831 • Ohio County, Virginia (West Virginia)

Family

Parents



Bennett Logsdon (Logston)
1774–1850



Abigail Lewis
1783–1842

Spouse & Children



Obediah Morris
1800–1833



Elizabeth Alice Morris
1826–1877



Mary Ann Morris
1828–1856



Caroline Morris
1831–1911



Isabelle Rebecca Morris
1832–1918

Spouse & Children



Henry Shepherd
1811–1865

Age 22 — **Birth of daughter Isabelle Rebecca Morris** (1832–1918)

30 Sep 1832 • Ohio County, Virginia, USA

Age 23 — **Husband died**

Abt. 1833 • Ohio, West Virginia USA

Age 23 — **Death of husband Obediah Morris** (1800–1833)

Abt. 1833 • Ohio County, Virginia (West Virginia) USA

Age 24 — **Marriage**

13 Feb 1834 • Ohio County, West Virginia, United States

On the 1834 personal property tax roll (p. 146/701) for Ohio County, Virginia. Marshall county in 1835 and West Virginia in 1863.



Henry Shepherd
(1811–1865)

Age 25 — **Birth of daughter Margaret Jane Shepherd** (1835–1882)

26 Aug 1835 • Marshall County, West Virginia, USA

Age 25 — **Birth of daughter Rebecca Isabelle Shepherd** (1836–1860)

Abt. 1836 • Marshall county, West Virginia, USA

Age 25 — **Birth of brother John W. Logsdon (Logston)** (1836–1926)

1836 • Marshall county, West Virginia, USA

Age 29 — **Birth of daughter Sarah Ellen Shepherd** (1839–1872)

25 Dec 1839 • Ohio County, West Virginia, USA

Age 30 — **Birth of daughter Charlotte Shepherd** (1840–1885)

15 Mar 1840 • Marshall County, West Virginia, USA (old Ohio Ct, Virginia)



Margaret Jane Shepherd
1835–1882



Rebecca Isabelle Shepherd
1836–1860



Sarah Ellen Shepherd
1839–1872



Charlotte Shepherd
1840–1885



Amanda Shepherd
1841–1871



John W Shepherd
1842–1889



Obediah Maurice Shepherd
1845–1916



Henry William Shepherd
1848–1873



Benjamin Franklin Shepherd
1853–1916

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1840 United States Federal Census



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850–1990



Portrait and biographical album of Woodford County, Illinois

Age 30 — Residence

1840 • Marshall, Virginia, USA

Henry on the 1840 and 1841 personal property tax list for Marshall county,

Age 30 — Birth of daughter Amanda Shepherd (1841–1871)

Abt. 1841 • Marshall County, West Virginia, USA (old Ohio Ct)

Age 32 — Birth of son John W Shepherd (1842–1889)

03 Sep 1842 • Woodford County, Illinois, USA

Age 32 — Death of mother Abigail Lewis (1783–1842)

1842 • Marshal county, West Virginia, USA

Age 34 — Birth of son Obediah Maurice Shepherd (1845–1916)

09 Jan 1845 • Woodford County, Illinois, USA

Age 37 — Birth of son Henry William Shepherd (1848–1873)

About 1848 • Woodford County, Illinois, USA

Age 40 — Residence

1850 • District 56, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 43 — Birth of son Benjamin Franklin Shepherd (1853–1916)

19 Jun 1853 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 46 — Death of daughter Mary Ann Morris (1828–1856)

11 Oct 1856 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 50 — Residence

1860 • Palestine, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Residence Post Office: Secor

Virginia, Compiled Marriages,
1740-1850Virginia, Compiled Marriages,
1740-1850Virginia, Compiled Marriages,
1740-1850West Virginia, Marriages Index,
1785-1971West Virginia, Marriages Index,
1785-1971

Age 50 — **Death of daughter Rebecca Isabelle Shepherd** (1836–1860)

Aft. 1860

Age 55 — **Death of husband Henry Shepherd** (1811–1865)

04 May 1865 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 60 — **Residence**

1870 • Palestine, Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 61 — **Death of daughter Amanda Shepherd** (1841–1871)

1871

Age 62 — **Death of daughter Sarah Ellen Shepherd** (1839–1872)

08 Nov 1872 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 63 — **Death of son Henry William Shepherd** (1848–1873)

About 1873 • Woodford County, Illinois, USA

Age 67 — **Death of daughter Elizabeth Alice Morris** (1826–1877)

15 Jun 1877 • McLean County, Illinois, USA

Age 72 — **Death of daughter Margaret Jane Shepherd** (1835–1882)

31 Mar 1882 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 75 — **Death of daughter Charlotte Shepherd** (1840–1885)

15 Jul 1885 • Secor, Woodford, Illinois, USA

Age 78 — **Death**

8 Mar 1888 • Kappa, Woodford County, Illinois, USA

Could be around 7 June 1888 based on obit in paper.
